

UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DO CEARÁ CENTRO DE TECNOLOGIA DEPARTAMENTO DE ENGENHARIA DE TELEINFORMÁTICA PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM ENGENHARIA DE TELEINFORMÁTICA

DIEGO AGUIAR SOUSA

RADIO RESOURCE MANAGEMENT FOR RATE MAXIMIZATION WITH QOS/QOE PROVISIONING IN WIRELESS NETWORKS

FORTALEZA 2018

DIEGO AGUIAR SOUSA

RADIO RESOURCE MANAGEMENT FOR RATE MAXIMIZATION WITH QOS/QOE PROVISIONING IN WIRELESS NETWORKS

Tese apresentada ao Curso de Doutorado em Engenharia de Teleinformática da Universidade Federal do Ceará, como parte dos requisitos para obtenção do Título de Doutor em Engenharia de Teleinformática. Área de concentração: Sinais e Sistemas

Orientador: Prof. Dr. Tarcisio Ferreira Maciel

Coorientador: Prof. Dr. Francisco Rafael Marques Lima

FORTALEZA 2018

Dados Internacionais de Catalogação na Publicação Universidade Federal do Ceará Biblioteca Universitária Gerada automaticamente pelo módulo Catalog, mediante os dados fornecidos pelo(a) autor(a)

S696r Sousa, Diego Aguiar.

 Radio Resource Management for Rate Maximization with QoS/QoE Provisioning in Wireless Networks / Diego Aguiar Sousa. – 2018.

130 f. : il. color.

 Tese (doutorado) – Universidade Federal do Ceará, Centro de Tecnologia, Programa de Pós-Graduação em Engenharia de Teleinformática, Fortaleza, 2018. Orientação: Prof. Dr. Tarcisio Ferreira Maciel. Coorientação: Prof. Dr. Francisco Rafael Marques Lima.

 1. radio resource allocation. 2. rate maximization. 3. multi-service. 4. user satisfaction. I. Título. CDD 621.38

DIEGO AGUIAR SOUSA

RADIO RESOURCE MANAGEMENT FOR RATE MAXIMIZATION WITH QOS/QOE PROVISIONING IN WIRELESS NETWORKS

Thesis presented to the Graduate Program in Teleinformatics Engineering of the Federal University of Ceará as a partial requisite to obtain the Ph.D. degree in Teleinformatics Engineering. Concentration Area: Signals and Systems.

Aproved on: 09/07/2018.

EXAMINING COMMITTEE

Prof. Dr. Tarcisio Ferreira Maciel (Advisor) Universidade Federal do Ceará

Prof. Dr. Francisco Rafael Marques Lima (Co-Advisor) Universidade Federal do Ceará - Campus Sobral

Prof. Dr. Francisco Rodrigo Porto Cavalcanti Universidade Federal do Ceará

> Prof. Dr. Renato da Rocha Lopes Universidade de Campinas

Prof. Dr. Danilo Silva Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina

To my beloved wife, Nélia, and my little daughter, Clarice.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First of all, I would like to thank God for all the blessings I have been granted in my life, and for providing me with the necessary wisdom and strength to reach the end of the doctorate course whilst reconciling work and studies.

I would also like express my gratitude to my parents, José Maria and Aparecida, for their love and care. Even though they did not understand well my field of study or the content of this doctoral thesis, they have always encouraged and supported me, celebrating each one of my achievements. They were always committed to providing me with the best education possible; thus, I would not have gotten where I am now without them.

I am very thankful to my beloved wife, Nélia Braga, who has tolerated me since the beginning of my undergraduate course (more than ten years ago). She has always stood by my side with her love, understanding and patience, especially because I had to sacrifice a lot of our time together due to my research. Besides all that, at the very end of the doctorate course, she also gifted me with my little daughter, Clarice, who came to fill my life with joy. Therefore, she was undoubtedly extremely important to the accomplishment of this doctoral thesis.

I am also grateful to my supervisor, Professor Tarcisio F. Maciel, for his great supervision, his patience, and for believing in me even when I myself did not. Thanks also to my co-supervisor, Professor Rafael Lima, for the insightful discussions, comments and contributions to this work.

I would like to thank Professor Rodrigo Cavalcanti who gave me the opportunity to join the GTEL projects, which in turn provided me with the necessary resources to conduct my research. In this context, I am thankful to the IT personnel of the GTEL laboratory, especially to João Pinheiro, who has always been of great help.

At last but not least, I want to express my sincere gratitude to my friends from GTEL, who have in some way contributed to the accomplishment of this work. I am thankful to Victor Farias for our fruitful research partnership and important discussions. A special thanks goes to Roberto Antonioli, who, in spite of being extremely busy with his internship in Sweden, has always found some time to help me when I needed, in addition to performing numerous text reviews in my doctoral thesis. Another special thanks goes to Igor Guerreiro, who has dedicated a lot of his precious time to help me accomplish this work, providing me with some of his academic experience as well as with several insightful discussions, lessons and text reviews.

"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

(Holy Bible, 2 Tim. 4:7, King James Version)

RESUMO

Atualmente, a quinta geração [\(5G\)](#page-12-0) de comunicações móveis está sendo intensivamente discutida para finalizar a nova padronização. Sabe-se que os sistemas [5G](#page-12-0) devem suportar uma ampla variedade de aplicações, além de prover conexão a um grande número de dispositivos. Um dos casos de uso do [5G](#page-12-0) é a banda larga móvel aprimorada (do inglês, *[Enhanced Mobile Broadband](#page-12-1)* [\(eMBB\)](#page-12-1)), que consiste em uma melhoria nos atuais serviços de banda larga de quarta geração [\(4G\)](#page-12-2). O [eMBB](#page-12-1) está focado em prover, entre outras coisas, altas capacidades, altos picos de taxa, e uma boa vazão de dados por usuário. Uma estratégia para atingir os objetivos do [eMBB](#page-12-1) é fazer uso de métodos apropriados de alocação de recursos de rádio (do inglês, *[Radio Resource](#page-13-0) [Allocation](#page-13-0)* [\(RRA\)](#page-13-0)). Deste modo, o trabalho desenvolvido nesta tese estudou métodos de [RRA](#page-13-0) com o intuito de maximizar a taxa total do sistema, garantindo uma certa taxa de satisfação por serviço em cenários com um ou mais serviços. Tais problemas de [RRA](#page-13-0) consideram requerimentos diferentes por serviço e um compromisso entre alta eficiência espectral e satisfação dos usuários. Tal compromisso pode ser gerenciado pelo operador do sistema, o que torna este estudo bastante relevante, principalmente para os operadores de redes móveis. Os métodos de [RRA](#page-13-0) foram estudados em três contextos distintos. O primeiro problema considera que a estação rádio-base divide a potência disponível igualmente entre todos os blocos de recurso (do inglês, *[Resource](#page-13-1) [Blocks](#page-13-1)* [\(RBs\)](#page-13-1)) e somente estes são alocados pelo [RRA.](#page-13-0) Além disso, os usuários devem ter seus requisitos atendidos em um único *slot* de tempo. Este problema é inicialmente descrito como um problema de otimização e, a partir de sua análise, foi proposta uma nova heurística subótima e de baixa complexidade. O algoritmo proposto atinge resultados melhores que a heurística do estado da arte. Ademais, diferentemente do estado da arte, quando não há solução viável para o problema, o algoritmo proposto é capaz de prover resultados próximos ao desejado. Logo depois, o problema de [RRA](#page-13-0) é estendido para atender os requisitos dos usuários dentro de um intervalo de tempo. Neste contexto, o algoritmo proposto anteriormente foi estendido para escalonar os usuários ao longo do tempo. Tal escalonador é comparado com algoritmos de [RRA](#page-13-0) baseados em utilidade com objetivos similares. Os resultados de simulação mostraram que o escalonador proposto apresenta valores de satisfação e taxa total consideravelmente melhores que as soluções de referência. Por fim, o problema de [RRA](#page-13-0) é novamente estudado considerando um único *slot* de tempo, contudo desta vez alocando ambos potência e [RBs.](#page-13-1) De modo similar ao primeiro problema estuado nesta tese, o [RRA](#page-13-0) é primeiramente escrito como um problema de otimização. Usando a mesma estrutura de solução adotada na análise do primeiro problema tratado nesta tese, uma nova heurística subótima é proposta. Simulações computacionais mostraram que a solução proposta supera o algoritmo do estado da arte. Além disso, a heurística proposta provê soluções próximas ao desejado, quando o problema não possui solução viável. Enquanto isso, nestes casos, a algoritmo do estado da arte não é capaz de prover uma solução realizável.

Palavras-chave: alocação de recursos de rádio, maximização de taxa, multi-serviço, satisfação de usuários.

ABSTRACT

Currently, the [Fifth Generation \(5G\)](#page-12-0) of mobile communications is under intensive discussions in order to setup the new standardization. It is already known that [5G](#page-12-0) systems must provide support to a large variety of applications besides handling a higher number of devices connected to the network. One of the use cases of the [5G](#page-12-0) is the [Enhanced Mobile Broadband \(eMBB\),](#page-12-1) which consists in an improvement of the existing [Fourth Generation \(4G\)](#page-12-2) broadband service. The [eMBB](#page-12-1) focuses on providing, among other characteristics, high system capacity, high peak data rate and user experienced data rate. One possible strategy to achieve the [eMBB](#page-12-1) goals is to properly use [Radio Resource Allocation \(RRA\)](#page-13-0) methods to increase the efficiency of the spectrum usage and the [Quality of Service \(QoS\)](#page-13-2) perceived by the users. Therefore, the work developed in this thesis studies methods of [RRA](#page-13-0) aiming at maximizing the overall system throughput, constrained by guaranteeing a certain satisfaction rate per service in single and multi-service scenarios. The [RRA](#page-13-0) problems addressed in this thesis deal with different service requirements and a trade-off between high spectral efficiency and users satisfaction. This trade-off can be managed by the system, which makes the study performed in this thesis very relevant, mainly to the mobile network operators. The [RRA](#page-13-0) methods are studied in three different contexts. The first problem considers that the [Base Station \(BS\)](#page-12-3) employs an [Equal Power Allocation \(EPA\)](#page-12-4) among [Resource](#page-13-1) [Blocks \(RBs\)](#page-13-1) and only the [RB](#page-13-1) assignment is addressed by the [RRA.](#page-13-0) Besides, the users shall meet their requirements in a single time slot, i.e., on a [Transmission Time Interval \(TTI\)](#page-13-3) basis. This problem is initially described mathematically and, from the analysis of the optimization problem formulation, a new suboptimal low complexity heuristic is proposed. By means of computational simulations, it is shown that the proposed algorithm outperforms the state-of-theart heuristic, achieving near optimal results. Moreover, in contrast to the state-of-the-art literature, the proposed algorithm is capable of providing near feasible solutions in infeasible instances of the problem. Thereafter, this [RRA](#page-13-0) problem is extended to address the users' requirements over a given timespan. In this context, the heuristic earlier proposed is extended to schedule the users over time. The proposed heuristic is compared with utility-based benchmark algorithms with similar objectives. Simulation results show that proposed scheduler considerably outperforms the benchmark solutions in terms of both satisfaction and overall system throughput. Lastly, the [RRA](#page-13-0) problem is once again studied on a [TTI](#page-13-3) basis, however allocating both power and [RBs.](#page-13-1) Like the first problem studied in this thesis, the [RRA](#page-13-0) is firstly stated as an optimization problem. Using the same solution framework adopted with the first problem, a new suboptimal heuristic is proposed. Computational simulations show that the proposed heuristic outperforms the state-of-the-art algorithm. Additionally, the proposed heuristic is capable of providing near feasible solutions in infeasible instances of the [RRA](#page-13-0) problem, while the state-of-art literature does not provide a practical solution.

Keywords: radio resource allocation, rate maximization, multi-service, user satisfaction.

LIST OF FIGURES

LIST OF TABLES

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

LIST OF SYMBOLS

SUMMARY

1 INTRODUCTION

A wide variety of new services and applications is expected to emerge and be present in the upcoming era of wireless communications. Predicted to be commercially deployed beyond 2020, the [Fifth Generation \(5G\)](#page-12-0) of wireless communications has been the main area of research for the telecommunication industry and academia over the last years. A new body of technologies and techniques (e.g., use of higher frequencies of the spectrum, massive [Multiple Input Multiple](#page-12-17) [Output \(MIMO\)](#page-12-17) antennas, multi-connectivity, cell densification by the deployment of small cells and different numerologies for frequency and time domains [\[1\]](#page-124-0)) have been proposed in the literature towards serving the increasing amount of devices in the wireless networks and meeting the diverse requirements of the [5G](#page-12-0) era applications.

Regarding the wide range of new applications expected for the [5G](#page-12-0) era, the [In](#page-12-18)[ternational Telecommunication Union \(ITU\)](#page-12-18) has categorized them into three broad use cases, namely [Enhanced Mobile Broadband \(eMBB\),](#page-12-1) [Ultra-Reliable and Low-Latency Communications](#page-13-10) [\(URLLC\)](#page-13-10) and [Massive Machine-Type Communications \(mMTC\)](#page-12-19) [\[2\]](#page-124-1). In terms of requirements, the services and applications in the [URLLC](#page-13-10) use case demand very high reliability and availability as well as very low latency. Examples of [URLLC](#page-13-10) applications are autonomous cars, remote robotics and medical surgery. Meanwhile, [eMBB](#page-12-1) applications require very high throughputs and large bandwidths, and can be exemplified by 4K video and augmented reality applications. Furthermore, services related to smart cities and smart homes, which are included in the [mMTC](#page-12-19) use cases, are predicted to demand low bandwidth, high connection density, enhanced coverage and low energy consumption. Therefore, one can easily see the diversified set of requirements that will be present in the [5G](#page-12-0) networks.

A widely used approach in the literature to quantify the service experience of mobile users is by measuring [Quality of Service \(QoS\)](#page-13-2) metrics such as throughput, delay, jitter, battery life packet loss rate, among others [\[3,](#page-124-2) [4\]](#page-124-3). Then, after the [QoS](#page-13-2) measurement, the [QoS](#page-13-2) metrics are compared to some minimum [QoS](#page-13-2) requirement to determine how satisfied the user is, where each user might experience a different level of satisfaction even when considering the same [QoS](#page-13-2) parameter. Consequently, due to the wide and diversified range of requirements envisioned for the [5G](#page-12-0) era, it might be difficult for network operators to define optimum values for some [QoS](#page-13-2) metrics since each specific service has its particular [QoS](#page-13-2) demands. Thus, a common way of measuring the user experience regardless of the technical requirements of the application being used might be necessary to ease the comparison between the level of satisfaction of different services.

One way of achieving such a goal of shifting from the conventional and numerous network centric metrics to a more unified approach is by using [Quality of Experience \(QoE\)](#page-13-9) concept. According to what has been discussed in [\[5\]](#page-124-4), [QoE](#page-13-9) models aim to provide a more subjective measurement of the service quality (i.e., the user experience) by abstracting network centric [QoS](#page-13-2) metrics. In [\[6\]](#page-124-5), the [ITU](#page-12-18) defined [QoE](#page-13-9) as the perception of the acceptability of a service by the user. The [QoE](#page-13-9) experienced by users is often evaluated in the literature in terms of [Mean Opinion Score \(MOS\),](#page-12-8) which varies from 1 to 5 and consists of measurements of the [QoE](#page-13-9) subjectively perceived by the users [\[7\]](#page-124-6).

In [\[8,](#page-124-7) [9,](#page-124-8) [10\]](#page-124-9), generic models presenting a mathematical relationship between [QoS](#page-13-2) and [QoE](#page-13-9) are proposed. More specifically, in [\[8\]](#page-124-7), the IQX hypothesis (exponential interdependency of [QoE](#page-13-9) and [QoS\)](#page-13-2) is presented, which consists of an exponential relationship between [QoS](#page-13-2) metrics and [QoE.](#page-13-9) On the other hand, based on the Weber-Fechner law, which states that the human perception of a certain phenomena diminishes with the increasing magnitude of the stimuli, a logarithmic relationship between [QoS](#page-13-2) and [QoE](#page-13-9) is presented in [\[9,](#page-124-8) [10\]](#page-124-9). Other works also studied and proposed service-specific models to relate [QoS](#page-13-2) and [QoE,](#page-13-9) such as [\[11,](#page-125-0) [12,](#page-125-1) [13,](#page-125-2) [14\]](#page-125-3), which proposed utility functions that map [QoS](#page-13-2) metrics into [QoE](#page-13-9) for web browsing, [Voice over IP](#page-13-11) [\(VoIP\),](#page-13-11) video streaming and 3D video traffic, respectively. In [\[15\]](#page-125-4), the author presented [QoS-](#page-13-2)[QoE](#page-13-9) mapping functions for [VoIP,](#page-13-11) [File Transfer Protocol \(FTP\),](#page-12-20) video streaming and web-browsing services.

In terms of improving the end-user experience by delivering high-quality content, the [QoE](#page-13-9) concept allows us to incorporate the user demands into optimization problems in a more unified and holistic manner beyond the traditional [QoS](#page-13-2) concept. A direct application of such an approach is on formulating optimization problems for modeling [Radio Resource](#page-13-0) [Allocation \(RRA\)](#page-13-0) strategies where the user requirements are represented by means of [QoE](#page-13-9) demands. In this context, the main objective of this thesis is to propose [RRA](#page-13-0) strategies, including frequency resource assignment and power allocation, targeting the maximization of the total system throughput while guaranteeing that a minimum number of users have their [QoS/](#page-13-2)[QoE](#page-13-9) demands met.

1.1 State-of-the-art

Several types of [RRA](#page-13-0) algorithms have been proposed in the literature. According to the surveys presented in [\[3,](#page-124-2) [16\]](#page-125-5), [RRA](#page-13-0) algorithms can be classified into several different categories, such as opportunistic algorithms, spectral efficient algorithms, fair algorithms, channel-unaware or -aware algorithms, delay-based, throughput-based, queue-based, [QoS-](#page-13-2)unaware or -aware algorithms, multi-class or multi-service algorithms, among others. In [\[17\]](#page-125-6), a more recent study presented a survey on another category of [RRA](#page-13-0) algorithms, [QoE-](#page-13-9)aware algorithms for wireless networks. Finally, [\[4\]](#page-124-3) presents an extensive survey on [RRA](#page-13-0) algorithms that take into account the [MIMO](#page-12-17) technology. The purpose of this thesis is not to perform a complete or exhaustive survey about [RRA](#page-13-0) algorithms, for which the readers are directed to the works in [\[3,](#page-124-2) [4,](#page-124-3) [16,](#page-125-5) [17\]](#page-125-6) for more detailed surveys. In the following, some works from the literature on [RRA](#page-13-0) techniques that have some similarity to the work on this thesis are highlighted.

Since the wireless resources are becoming scarcer and more expensive, operators are concerned about using them efficiently to achieve high transmission rates while providing high satisfaction to the users; this task is becoming more challenging with the increasing number of system users. In this context, the maximization of the total system rate is a topic well discussed in the literature. In fact, it is well-known that the rate of systems with orthogonal resources is maximized when the resources are assigned to users that have better channel quality on each resource. However, this solution usually favors users close to the base station and leads cell-edge users to starvation [\[3\]](#page-124-2).

In order to guarantee that all users in the system receive resources, some works study optimum resource allocation problems aiming at maximizing the total data rate maximization subject to [QoS](#page-13-2) constraints [\[18,](#page-125-7) [19,](#page-125-8) [20\]](#page-125-9). In [\[18\]](#page-125-7), the optimal solution is provided as an [Integer](#page-12-21) [Linear Problem \(ILP\)](#page-12-21) and a low complexity heuristic is proposed. In [\[19\]](#page-125-8), a scenario with non-real-time and real-time services is considered. Therein, only users subscribed in the realtime service have minimum [QoS](#page-13-2) constraints given in terms of maximum packet delay and loss probability. In [\[20\]](#page-125-9), the optimal solution of the maximization of the weighted sum of the users' rates subject to minimum individual [QoS](#page-13-2) requirements is provided in a scenario where the system operator offers a video service to the users. Moreover, the users' [QoS](#page-13-2) is given in terms of the minimum [Bit Error Rate \(BER\)](#page-12-22) therein. In [\[21\]](#page-125-10), the authors proposed a suboptimal approach of firstly assigning sub-bands giving priority to the users that need more power to achieve the minimum [QoS](#page-13-2) requirement; after assigning all sub-bands, the remaining power is allocated in order to maximize the system capacity.

Notice that in [\[18,](#page-125-7) [19,](#page-125-8) [20\]](#page-125-9), the network operator intends to satisfy all users. However, the network operator, in general, requires that at least a certain fraction of the users be satisfied per service due to resources scarcity and/or economic reasons [\[22,](#page-125-11) [23\]](#page-126-0). In this context, in [\[24\]](#page-126-1) the problem of maximizing the total system rate considering a multi-service scenario has been analyzed, where each service must have at least a certain number of users with their [QoS](#page-13-2) requirement satisfied. The users' [QoS](#page-13-2) is measured in terms of their individual throughput and the requirement is defined by the service the user subscribed to. Therein, the optimal solution for this problem is modeled and a low complexity heuristic, called [Reallocation-based Assignment](#page-13-12) [for Improved Spectral Efficiency and Satisfaction \(RAISES\)](#page-13-12) is proposed. Later, the authors extended their work to a [Multi-User Multiple Input Multiple Output \(MU-MIMO\)](#page-13-13) case in [\[25\]](#page-126-2). Another extension of [\[24\]](#page-126-1) is presented in [\[26\]](#page-126-3), where the authors evaluated the achievable performance gains using the joint optimization of adaptive power allocation and frequency resource assignment aiming at maximizing the spectral efficiency.

The works discussed so far take into account [QoS](#page-13-2) measurements as the main criteria for performing the [RRA.](#page-13-0) However, as mentioned before, the concept of [QoE](#page-13-9) allows us to shift from the conventional and numerous [QoS](#page-13-2) metrics to a more unified approach more focused on the user experience. Considering this shift from [QoS](#page-13-2) to [QoE,](#page-13-9) the authors in [\[27\]](#page-126-4) compared the performance of three [QoS-](#page-13-2)based [RRA](#page-13-0) algorithms (namely max rate, max-min rate and proportional fair) in terms of [QoE](#page-13-9) metrics (geometric mean [QoE](#page-13-9) and average [QoE\)](#page-13-9). The conclusion drawn from [\[27\]](#page-126-4) was that the performance in terms of [QoE](#page-13-9) still needed to be enhanced.

Some works are found in the literature proposing opportunistic algorithms with [QoE](#page-13-9) considerations. For example, in [\[28\]](#page-126-5), the [RRA](#page-13-0) problem is modeled considering a bounded optimization problem with the objective of achieving the maximum overall [QoE](#page-13-9) taking into account a constraint for the total transmit power at the transmitter. Also, the authors proposed in [\[29\]](#page-126-6) a power allocation technique for video services in [MIMO](#page-12-17) wireless systems. The main objective in [\[29\]](#page-126-6) was to maximize the [QoE](#page-13-9) and the problem was decomposed into sub-problems, while a bisection search algorithm is used to provide the upper bound solution by computing the optimum values. Finally, in [\[30\]](#page-126-7), a multi-cell wireless system is consider during the formulation of an [RRA](#page-13-0) algorithm for interference mitigation and overall [QoE](#page-13-9) maximization, where the multiple transmitters play a cooperative game with peer transmitters when scheduling users and allocating power. However, as expected from opportunistic algorithms, the works in [\[28,](#page-126-5) [29,](#page-126-6) [30\]](#page-126-7) sometimes degrade the user experience when the users undergo poor link conditions.

A common way to avoid the starvation of users experiencing poor link conditions is by considering fairness during the [RRA](#page-13-0) process. In [\[31\]](#page-126-8), the authors proposed proportional fair [RRA](#page-13-0) algorithms considering not only the users' [QoE](#page-13-9) maximization but also the fairness among users. The authors in [\[32\]](#page-126-9) considered the problem of maximizing the minimum [MOS](#page-12-8) (which objectively quantifies the users' [QoE\)](#page-13-9) among the users subject to a minimum number of satisfied users. More specifically, the work in [\[32\]](#page-126-9) proposed a snapshot-based [RRA](#page-13-0) scheme, considering resource assignment and power allocation, relying on a heuristic approach and showed using system level simulations that their proposal performed close to the optimum solution. Later, in [\[33\]](#page-126-10), an extension of [\[32\]](#page-126-9) was proposed considering that the users should be satisfied on average over a certain timespan instead of being satisfied every snapshot as in [\[32\]](#page-126-9). Another work focusing on maximizing the minimum [MOS](#page-12-8) is presented in [\[34\]](#page-127-0), where the authors converted a intractable [Mixed Integer Linear Programming \(MILP\)](#page-12-23) into an equivalent convex form and then developed a fast algorithm to efficiently solve the problem. Other works also aiming at maximizing the minimum [MOS](#page-12-8) of the system are also presented in [\[35,](#page-127-1) [36\]](#page-127-2)

Considering [QoE](#page-13-9) measurements, besides maximizing the maximum overall [QoE](#page-13-9) and maximizing the minimum [MOS,](#page-12-8) some other works from the literature intend to maximize the number of users having their minimum [QoE](#page-13-9) requirements satisfied [\[37\]](#page-127-3) or maximize the energy efficiency of the system [\[38\]](#page-127-4). However, as far as the author's knowledge goes, no previous work discusses the rate maximization problem subject to satisfaction constraints based on [QoS](#page-13-2)[/QoE](#page-13-9) measurements, which is the main focus of this thesis.

1.2 Objectives and Thesis Structure

The main objective of this thesis is to propose new methods of [RRA](#page-13-0) for multi-service scenarios. The proposed methods aim at maximizing the overall system throughput, while ensuring the fulfillment of [QoS/](#page-13-2)[QoE](#page-13-9) requirements for a fraction of the users of each individual service. The outline of this thesis is structured in the sequel.

In Chapter [2,](#page-29-1) the system model adopted in the following chapters is described. In this context, the general characteristics of the wireless communication system are explained, along with the channel models and the performance metrics. Besides, the simulation chain used to benchmark the algorithms proposed in the next chapters is also explained.

Chapter [3](#page-41-0) addresses the resource assignment problem of maximizing the overall system rate, guaranteeing that a minimum number of [User Equipments \(UEs\)](#page-13-4) of each service plan meet their [QoS/](#page-13-2)[QoE](#page-13-9) requirements. It is considered in this study that the power is equally divided among all the frequency resources, i.e., it is not part of the studied problem. The resource assignment addressed in this chapter is performed and evaluated instantaneously for each individual time slot. The studied problem is initially formulated as an optimization problem, which is further reformulated in a more tractable form. Nevertheless, solving the resource assignment problem optimally is impracticable due to its excessive computational burden. Therefore, a low complexity heuristic is proposed and its performance is evaluated by means of computational simulations and compared against the state-of-the-art algorithm as well as the optimal solution.

Chapter [4](#page-71-0) extends the study performed in Chapter [3](#page-41-0) by considering that the [QoS/](#page-13-2)[QoE](#page-13-9) requirements must be achieved in a given timespan, instead of a single snapshot. This consideration implies the need of considering the temporal evolution of the system performance metrics. Like in Chapter [3,](#page-41-0) here, this problem is mathematically formulated as an optimization problem. However, besides the high computational complexity, in order to assess the optimal solution, the system must have the knowledge of the users' channel conditions during the entire timespan, which is often an unrealistic assumption. Therefore, from the study of the optimization problem formulation, a low complexity suboptimal algorithm is proposed to tackle the problem, extending the heuristic proposed in Chapter [3.](#page-41-0) The suboptimal algorithm proposed in this chapter is evaluated by means of computational simulations and compared against two benchmark algorithms that have similar goals as the studied problem.

In Chapter [5,](#page-92-0) the problem of allocating the radio resources aiming at maximizing the overall system rate, while ensuring that a minimum number of users of each service meet their [QoS](#page-13-2)[/QoE](#page-13-9) requirements, originally studied in Chapter [3,](#page-41-0) is revisited. Furthermore, the allocation problem addressed in this chapter is also analyzed instantaneously, i.e., the users' [QoS/](#page-13-2)[QoE](#page-13-9) requirements must be met in a single time slot, similarly as done in Chapter [3.](#page-41-0) However, differently from Chapter [3,](#page-41-0) here, the available power and the frequency resources are jointly allocated, hardening the allocation problem. In a similar manner as done in Chapters [3](#page-41-0) and [4,](#page-71-0) the radio resource allocation problem is mathematically formulated as an optimization problem and it is further rewritten in an equivalent form that can be solved by standard methods present in the literature. Due to the high computational complexity, solving this problem optimally is prohibitively time-consuming for a real time system. Thus, in this chapter two algorithms are proposed. The first one employs the solution framework also adopted in Chapters [3](#page-41-0) and [4,](#page-71-0) and the second one stands for an improvement over the state-of-the-art heuristic which

does not increase its worst case computational complexity. Both heuristics proposed in this chapter are compared against the state-of-the-art algorithm and the optimal solution by means of computational simulations.

Finally, Chapter [6](#page-120-0) presents the main conclusions and some future perspectives of this thesis.

1.3 Scientific Contributions

Currently, the content of this thesis has been partially published with the following bibliographic information:

- SOUSA, D. A.; MONTEIRO, V. F.; MACIEL, T. F.; LIMA, F. R. M.; CAVALCANTI, F. R. P. Resource Management for Rate Maximization with QoE Provisioning in Wireless Networks. Journal of Communication and Information Systems (JCIS), v. 31, n. 1, p. 290–303, 2016. ISSN 1980-6604. DOI: [10.14209/jcis.2016.25](https://doi.org/10.14209/jcis.2016.25)
- SOUSA, D. A.; MAURÍCIO, W. V. F.; ANTONIOLI, R. P.; MACIEL, T. F.; LIMA, F. R. M. Improved Joint Resource and Power Allocation Algorithm with QoS Provisioning. In: PROCEEDINGS OF THE BRAZILIAN TELECOMMUNICA-TIONS SYMPOSIUM (SBrT), Sept. 2018, Campina Grande, Brazil. Proceedings [...] Campina Grande, Brazil: [s.n.], Sept. 2018. P. 1–5

Alongside the work in the Ph.D. program, the author has been working on research projects. From the work developed in these projects, the author collaborated in the following scientific publications:

Journal Papers

- ANTONIOLI, R. P.; PARENTE, G. C.; SILVA, C. F. M. e.; SOUSA, D. A.; RO-DRIGUES, E. B.; MACIEL, T. F.; CAVALCANTI, F. R. P. Dual Connectivity for LTE-NR Callular Networks: Challenges and Open Issues. Journal of Communication and Information Systems (JCIS), 2018
- MONTEIRO, V. F.; SOUSA, D. A.; MACIEL, T. F.; CAVALCANTI, F. R. P.; SILVA, C. F. M. e.; RODRIGUES, E. B. Distributed RRM for 5G Multi-RAT Multi-Connectivity Networks. IEEE Systems, p. 1–13, 2018. ISSN 1932-8184. DOI: [10.1109/JSYST.2018.2838335](https://doi.org/10.1109/JSYST.2018.2838335)
- ANTONIOLI, R. P.; RODRIGUES, E. B.; MACIEL, T. F.; SOUSA, D. A.; CAV-ALCANTI, F. R. P. Adaptive resource allocation framework for user satisfaction maximization in multi-service wireless networks. Telecommunication Systems, v. 68, n. 2, p. 259–275, June 2018. ISSN 1572-9451. DOI: [10.1007/s11235-017-](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11235-017-0391-3) [0391-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11235-017-0391-3)
- COSTA NETO, F. H.; RODRIGUES, E. B.; SOUSA, D. A.; MACIEL, T. F.; CAV-ALCANTI, F. R. P. QoS-aware scheduling algorithms to enhance user satisfaction in OFDMA systems. Transactions on Emerging Telecommunications Technologies, v. 28, n. 10, p. 1–15, 2017. ISSN 1541-8251. DOI: [10.1002/ett.3165](https://doi.org/10.1002/ett.3165)
- MAURÍCIO, W. V. F.; LIMA, F. R. M.; SOUSA, D. A.; MACIEL, T. F.; CAVAL-CANTI, F. R. P. Joint Resource Block Assignment and Power Allocation Problem for Rate Maximization With QoS Guarantees in Multiservice Wireless Systems. Journal of Communication and Information Systems (JCIS), v. 31, n. 1, p. 211–223, 2016. ISSN 1980-6604. DOI: [10.14209/jcis.2016.19](https://doi.org/10.14209/jcis.2016.19)
- MONTEIRO, V. F.; SOUSA, D. A.; MACIEL, T. F.; LIMA, F. R. M.; CAVALCANTI, F. R. P. A QoE-Aware Scheduler for OFDMA Networks. Journal of Communication and Information Systems (JCIS), v. 31, n. 1, p. 41–48, Nov. 2016. ISSN 1980-6604. DOI: [10.14209/jcis.2016.3](https://doi.org/10.14209/jcis.2016.3)
- MONTEIRO, V. F.; SOUSA, D. A.; MACIEL, T. F.; LIMA, F. R. M.; RODRIGUES, E. B.; CAVALCANTI, F. R. P. Radio resource allocation framework for quality of experience optimization in wireless networks. IEEE Network, v. 29, n. 6, p. 33–39, Nov. 2015. ISSN 0890-8044. DOI: [10.1109/MNET.2015.7340422](https://doi.org/10.1109/MNET.2015.7340422)

Conference Papers

- ANTONIOLI, R. P.; RODRIGUES, E. B.; MACIEL, T. F.; SOUSA, D. A.; CAVAL-CANTI, F. R. P. Alocação de Recursos Adaptativa para Maximização da Satisfação dos Usuários em Redes Celulares. In: PROCEEDINGS OF THE BRAZILIAN TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYMPOSIUM (SBrT), Sept. 2017, São Pedro, Brazil. Proceedings [...] São Pedro, Brazil: [s.n.], Sept. 2017. P. 1–5
- DE PAULA, T. D.; SOUSA, D. A.; MACIEL, T. F. Estudo do Compromisso Entre Eficiência Espectral e Justiça na Alocação de Recursos Rádio. In: PROCEEDINGS OF THE BRAZILIAN TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYMPOSIUM (SBrT), Sept. 2017, São Pedro, Brazil. Proceedings [...] São Pedro, Brazil: [s.n.], Sept. 2017. P. 1–5
- MONTEIRO, V. F.; SOUSA, D. A.; MACIEL, T. F.; LIMA, F. R. M.; CAVAL-CANTI, F. R. P. Alocação de Recursos em Redes Sem Fio Baseada na Qualidade de Experiência do Usuário. In: PROCEEDINGS OF THE BRAZILIAN TELECOMMU-NICATIONS SYMPOSIUM (SBrT), Sept. 2015, Juiz de Fora, Brazil. Proceedings [...] Juiz de Fora, Brazil: [s.n.], Sept. 2015. P. 1–5
- MONTEIRO, V. F.; SOUSA, D. A.; NETO, F. H. C.; RODRIGUES, E. B.; MACIEL, T. F.; CAVALCANTI, F. R. P. Throughput-Based Satisfaction Maximization for a

Multi-Cell Downlink OFDMA System Considering Imperfect CSI. In: PROCEED-INGS OF THE BRAZILIAN TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYMPOSIUM (SBrT), Sept. 2015, Juiz de Fora, Brazil. Proceedings [...] Juiz de Fora, Brazil: [s.n.], Sept. 2015. P. 1–5

• OSTERNO, I. S.; SOUSA, D. A.; FERNANDES, C. E. R. On supervised channel estimation techniques for very large MIMO communication systems. In: INTERNA-TIONAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYMPOSIUM, Sept. 2014, São Paulo, Brazil. Proceedings [...] São Paulo, Brazil: [s.n.], Sept. 2014. P. 1–5. DOI: [10.1109/ITS.](https://doi.org/10.1109/ITS.2014.6948023) [2014.6948023](https://doi.org/10.1109/ITS.2014.6948023)

2 GENERALIZED SYSTEM MODELING

The system model used in the simulations of this thesis is detailed in this chapter. In Section [2.1,](#page-29-2) the general characteristics of the system are presented. Sections [2.2](#page-30-1) and [2.3](#page-31-0) specify the signal and channel modeling, respectively. In Section [2.4,](#page-34-2) the system level simulation framework is detailed. Finally, Section [2.5](#page-38-0) describes the performance evaluation metrics.

2.1 Scenario Overview

In this thesis, a multicellular system is considered, where each cell may have one or multiple sectors. Each sector has a [Base Station \(BS\)](#page-12-3) $b \in \mathcal{B} = \{1, 2, ..., B\}$ $b \in \mathcal{B} = \{1, 2, ..., B\}$ $b \in \mathcal{B} = \{1, 2, ..., B\}$ positioned on the center of the cell where the sector belongs to. Moreover, each [BS](#page-12-3) b serves a set $\mathcal{U}_b = \{1, 2, ..., U_b\}$ $\mathcal{U}_b = \{1, 2, ..., U_b\}$ $\mathcal{U}_b = \{1, 2, ..., U_b\}$ of [UEs](#page-13-4) distributed on its coverage area. The multicellular scenario is depicted in Fig. [2.1a.](#page-29-0) Fig. [2.1b](#page-29-0) illustrates the case where the cell has a single sector, while Fig. [2.1c](#page-29-0) shows an example of a cell composed of three sectors.

Source: Created by the author.

The [BSs](#page-12-3) employ as multiple access scheme a combination of [Orthogonal Frequency](#page-13-14) [Division Multiple Access \(OFDMA\)](#page-13-14) and [Time Division Multiple Access \(TDMA\),](#page-13-15) allocating a set $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, ..., K\}$ $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, ..., K\}$ $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, ..., K\}$ of time-frequency [Resource Blocks \(RBs\)](#page-13-1) to the [UEs.](#page-13-4) Scheduling subcarriers individually would require a signaling overhead to the system. Consequently, an [RB](#page-13-1) is considered the minimum allocable resource [\[39\]](#page-127-5). Each [RB](#page-13-1) consists of a set of Q_{sub} adjacent subcarriers spaced of Δf Hz in frequency-domain and a set of Q_{sym} consecutive symbols in time-domain, whose total duration corresponds to one [Transmission Time Interval \(TTI\),](#page-13-3) as presented in Fig. [2.2.](#page-30-0) The [RBs](#page-13-1) are designed to have a bandwidth equal to $Q_{sub} \cdot \Delta f$ that is smaller than the system's coherence bandwidth. Moreover, it is assumed that the coherence time of the system is larger than a [TTI.](#page-13-3) It means that the channel response of an [RB](#page-13-1) can be considered flat during its Q_{sym} symbols on its Q_{sub} subcarriers.

Figure 2.2 – Frequency-time grid of [RBs.](#page-13-1) [RB](#page-13-1) Index

Source: Created by the author.

Due to the diversity of applications with distinct requirements, the [UEs](#page-13-4) may be separated into different mobile service subscription plans. In the considered system, each [UE](#page-13-4) can subscribe only to a single service plan from a set $S = \{1, 2, \ldots, S_b\}$ $S = \{1, 2, \ldots, S_b\}$, with $\mathcal{U}_{b,s}$ $\mathcal{U}_{b,s}$ $\mathcal{U}_{b,s}$ corresponding to the set of subscribers of the service plan $s \in S$ $s \in S$, where $\bigcup_{s \in S} \mathcal{U}_{b,s} = \mathcal{U}_b$ $\bigcup_{s \in S} \mathcal{U}_{b,s} = \mathcal{U}_b$ $\bigcup_{s \in S} \mathcal{U}_{b,s} = \mathcal{U}_b$ and $\bigcap_{s \in S} \mathcal{U}_{b,s} = \emptyset$.

2.2 Signal Modeling

The [BSs](#page-12-3) are equipped with an array of N antennas elements vertically polarized and the [UEs](#page-13-4) have only a single antenna with the same polarization. Furthermore, each [RB](#page-13-1) can be assigned to only one [UE](#page-13-4) per [TTI.](#page-13-3) Note that as the [RBs](#page-13-1) are orthogonal to each other in time and frequency and there is no resource reuse inside a sector, there is no intra-cell interference among the [UEs.](#page-13-4) However, the [UEs](#page-13-4) might experience inter-cell interference from other sectors that share the same resources.

Considering the downlink, in order to transmit data to a [UE](#page-13-4) $u \in \mathcal{U}_b$ $u \in \mathcal{U}_b$ $u \in \mathcal{U}_b$ in the [TTI](#page-13-3) t, the [BS](#page-12-3) *b* must assign an [RB](#page-13-1) *k* to the [UE](#page-13-4) and allocate a transmit power $p_{b,k}[t]$ to the RB *k*, where the powers allocated to the [RBs](#page-13-1) are constrained by the [total](#page-15-12) power P_{total} available at [BS](#page-12-3) b , i.e., $\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} p_{b,k}[t] \leq P_{\text{total}}$ $\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} p_{b,k}[t] \leq P_{\text{total}}$ $\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} p_{b,k}[t] \leq P_{\text{total}}$, $\forall b \in \mathcal{B}$ $\forall b \in \mathcal{B}$ $\forall b \in \mathcal{B}$. Therefore, the signal received by [UE](#page-13-4) u from [BS](#page-12-3) b in [RB](#page-13-1) k at [TTI](#page-13-3) t, $c_i^{(rx)}$ $_{b.u.k}^{(rx)}[t]$, can be modeled as

$$
c_{b,u,k}^{(rx)}[t] = g_{u,k}[t]\mathbf{h}_{b,u,k}^{T}[t]f_{b,k}[t]\sqrt{p_{b,k}[t]}c_{b,u,k}^{(tx)}[t] +
$$

\nDesired signal
\n
$$
g_{u,k}[t] \sum_{b' \in \mathcal{B} \setminus \{b\}} \mathbf{h}_{b',u,k}^{T}[t]f_{b',k}[t]\sqrt{p_{b',k}[t]}c_{b',u',k}^{(tx)}[t] + n_{b,u,k}[t], \quad (2.1)
$$

\nInter-cell Interference

where $c_{h}^{(tx)}$ ${}_{b,u,k}^{(tx)}[t] \in \mathbb{C}$ is the transmitted signal with unit average power, i.e., $\mathbb{E}\left\{\left|\frac{1}{b} - \frac{1}{b}\right|\leq \frac{1}{b}\right\}$ $c_i^{(tx)}$ $\begin{bmatrix} (tx) \\ b,u,k \end{bmatrix}$ 2 $= 1,$ in which $E\{\cdot\}$ denotes the expectation operator and $|\cdot|$ returns the absolute value. The vector $\mathbf{h}_{b,u,k}[t] = \begin{bmatrix} h_{b,1,u,k}[t] & h_{b,2,u,k}[t] & \cdots & h_{b,N,u,k}[t] \end{bmatrix}^{\mathrm{T}} \in \mathbb{C}^{N \times 1}$ $\mathbf{h}_{b,u,k}[t] = \begin{bmatrix} h_{b,1,u,k}[t] & h_{b,2,u,k}[t] & \cdots & h_{b,N,u,k}[t] \end{bmatrix}^{\mathrm{T}} \in \mathbb{C}^{N \times 1}$ $\mathbf{h}_{b,u,k}[t] = \begin{bmatrix} h_{b,1,u,k}[t] & h_{b,2,u,k}[t] & \cdots & h_{b,N,u,k}[t] \end{bmatrix}^{\mathrm{T}} \in \mathbb{C}^{N \times 1}$ with each element $h_{b,n,u,k}[t]$ representing the channel response coefficient of the link between the n -th antenna element of the [BS](#page-12-3) *b* and the antenna of the [UE](#page-13-4) *u* in [RB](#page-13-1) *k*. The vector $f_{b,k}[t] \in \mathbb{C}^{N \times 1}$ and the scalar $g_{u,k}[t] \in \mathbb{C}$ are the unit transmission and reception filters, respectively, i.e., $||\mathbf{f}_{b,k}[t]|| = ||g_{u,k}[t]|| = 1$, where $\|\cdot\|$ represents the ℓ^2 -norm operator (Euclidean norm). The term $n_{b,u,k}[t]$ denotes the [Additive](#page-12-13) [White Gaussian Noise \(AWGN\)](#page-12-13) that is modeled as a [Zero Mean Circularly Symmetric Complex](#page-13-8) [Gaussian \(ZMCSCG\)](#page-13-8) with variance σ_n^2 .

2.3 Channel Modeling

Several channel models exist in the literature [\[40,](#page-127-6) [41,](#page-127-7) [42,](#page-127-8) [43\]](#page-127-9), where each one tries to capture more precisely some aspects of the channel, such as spatial consistency, cross polarization, frequency-time correlation, among others.

The simplest model present in the literature consists in modeling the channel coefficients $h_{b,n,u,k}[t]$ as [Independent and Identically Distributed \(IID\)](#page-12-24) [ZMCSCG](#page-13-8) variables with variance equal to the large-scale fading, which is detailed later in this section. This model does not take into account either the spatial correlation between the antennas, or the temporal correlation of the channel samples. Nevertheless, even with its simplicity, it is widely used in the literature [\[40,](#page-127-6) [44,](#page-127-10) [45\]](#page-127-11). In this thesis, this channel is considered for snapshot simulations (a single [TTI](#page-13-3) is simulated) and when the [BSs](#page-12-3) employ a single antenna.

Another class of channel model is the stochastic-geometric. In this model, the antenna geometry of both [BS](#page-12-3) and [UE](#page-13-4) are considered during the channel generation. Moreover, the channel for each link between one antenna element of the [BS](#page-12-3) and one of the [UE](#page-13-4) is geometrically generated by summing the contributions of Z individual scatterers with specific propagation parameters, such as delay, path loss, angle of arrival and angle of departure. Therefore, the channel coefficient between an antenna element n of the [BS](#page-12-3) b and the antenna of the [UE](#page-13-4) u in an [RB](#page-13-1) k at [TTI](#page-13-3) t ,

considering a stochastic-geometric model, can be modeled as

$$
h_{b,n,u,k}[t] = \frac{1}{\sqrt{Z}} \sum_{z=1}^{Z} \underbrace{\sqrt{L_{b,n,u,k,z}}}_{\text{Large-scale fading}} \cdot \underbrace{\exp(j\Phi_{b,n,u,z})}_{\text{Initial random phase shift}}
$$

$$
\underbrace{\exp(j2\pi \frac{\hat{\mathbf{w}}_{u,z}^{T} \mathbf{v}_{u}}{\lambda_{k}})} \cdot \underbrace{\exp(j2\pi \frac{\hat{\mathbf{w}}_{b,n,z}^{T} \mathbf{v}_{b,n}}{\lambda_{k}})}_{\text{angle}}
$$

Receiver steering direction Transmitter steering direction

$$
\underbrace{\exp\left(j2\pi\frac{\hat{\mathbf{w}}_{u,z}^{\mathrm{T}}\mathbf{v}_{u}}{\lambda_{k}}T_{\mathrm{tti}}t\right)}_{\text{Doppler effect}}\cdot\underbrace{\exp\left(-j2\pi f_{k}\tau_{b,u,n,z}\right)}_{\text{Fourier transform}}.\tag{2.2}
$$

Note that in [\(2.2\)](#page-32-0), $h_{b,n,u,k}[t]$ is modeled as the contribution of Z scatterers, which characterizes a multipath fading channel. Each multipath has an initial random phase $\Phi_{b,n,\mu,z}$, which is modeled as a random variable uniformly distributed between $-\pi$ and π . The receiver steering direction describes the phase experienced by the incident incoming wave from the direction $\hat{\mathbf{w}}_{u,z}$ $\hat{\mathbf{w}}_{u,z}$ $\hat{\mathbf{w}}_{u,z}$ in the antenna of the [UE](#page-13-4) *u*. The direction $\hat{\mathbf{w}}_{u,z}$ denotes a unit vector $\hat{\mathbf{w}}_{u,z}$ [unit](#page-16-12) $(\check{\theta}_{u,z}, \check{\phi}_{u,z})$, where $\check{\theta}_{u,z}$ and $\check{\phi}_{u,z}$ correspond to the zenith and azimuth angles of arrival, respectively, and the [unit](#page-16-12) (θ, ϕ) function is defined as

$$
unit(\theta, \phi) = \begin{bmatrix} sin(\theta) cos(\phi) \\ sin(\theta) sin(\phi) \\ cos(\theta) \end{bmatrix}.
$$
 (2.3)

The vector \boldsymbol{v}_u represents the coordinate of the antenna of the [UE](#page-13-4) u and λ_k is the wavelength of the central subcarrier, with frequency f_k , of the [RB](#page-13-1) k. In a similar way, the transmitter steering direction models the phase experienced by an outgoing wave from the z -th antenna element of the [BS](#page-12-3) *b* with direction $\check{\mathbf{w}}_{b,n,z}$. The direction $\check{\mathbf{w}}_{b,n,z}$ is also a unit vector defined as $\check{\mathbf{w}}_{b,n,z}$ = [unit](#page-16-12) $(\hat{\theta}_{b,n,z}, \hat{\phi}_{b,n,z})$, where $\hat{\theta}_{b,n,z}$ and $\hat{\phi}_{b,n,z}$ correspond to the zenith and azimuth angles of departure, respectively. The vector $\boldsymbol{v}_{b,n}$ represents the coordinate of the *n*-th antenna element of [BS](#page-12-3) b. The Doppler effect depends on the speed vector of the [UE](#page-13-4) v_u v_u and is responsible for the time varying channel component.

Since [OFDMA](#page-13-14) is assumed as the multiple access scheme, the channel coefficients used herein are represented in the frequency domain. Due to this fact, there is a Fourier transform component in the channel response, in which $\tau_{b,u,n,z}$ denotes the associated delay of the signal traveling from the *n*-th antenna of the [BS](#page-12-3) b to the antenna of [UE](#page-13-4) u by the z -th scatterer.

The term $L_{b,n,u,k,z}$ corresponds to the large-scale fading and can be expanded as

$$
L_{b,n,u,k,z} = PL_{b,n,u,k,z}^{-1} \cdot \chi_{b,u} \cdot A_u \left(\check{\theta}_{u,z}, \check{\phi}_{u,z} \right) \cdot A_b \left(\hat{\theta}_{b,n,z}, \hat{\phi}_{b,n,z} \right), \tag{2.4}
$$

where $PL_{b,n,u,k,z}$ is the average path loss experienced by each ray z from the *n*-th antenna of the [BS](#page-12-3) *b* to the [UE](#page-13-4) u . $\chi_{b,u}$ corresponds to the shadowing coefficient in the link between *b* and u . $A_b(\cdot)$ and $A_u(\cdot)$ are functions modeling the radiation power pattern of the antennas of [BS](#page-12-3) b and the [UE](#page-13-4) u , respectively.

There are many formulations in the literature modeling the path loss $PL_{b,n,u,k,z}$ [\[40,](#page-127-6) [42,](#page-127-8) [43\]](#page-127-9). These formulations may depend on the system frequency carrier, the heights of the [BS](#page-12-3) and [UE,](#page-13-4) the environment, the distance between [BS](#page-12-3) and [UE,](#page-13-4) among other parameters. However, once the system is deployed, the only relevant parameter that varies with the time in most of these models is the distance $d_{b,u}$ between the [BS](#page-12-3) b and [UE](#page-13-4) u , given by

$$
d_{b,u} = \|\boldsymbol{\nu}_u - \boldsymbol{\nu}_b\|,\tag{2.5}
$$

where \boldsymbol{v}_b is the coordinate of the center of the antenna array of [BS](#page-12-3) b. Therefore, for a given scenario, the path loss can be modeled in dB scale as

$$
PL_{b,n,u,k,z}^{(\text{dB})} = \alpha_{PL} + \beta_{PL} \log_{10}(d_{b,u}),
$$
\n(2.6)

where $PL_{b,n,u,k,z}^{(\text{dB})} = 10\log_{10}(PL_{b,n,u,k,z})$ $PL_{b,n,u,k,z}^{(\text{dB})} = 10\log_{10}(PL_{b,n,u,k,z})$ $PL_{b,n,u,k,z}^{(\text{dB})} = 10\log_{10}(PL_{b,n,u,k,z})$, and the coefficients α_{PL} and β_{PL} characterize the environment. α_{PL} describes among other effects, the path loss in a reference distance and other system losses. Analogously, the coefficient β_{PL} models among other effects, the path loss exponent, which is dependent of the distance $d_{b,u}$ [\[40\]](#page-127-6).

The shadowing coefficient $\chi_{b,u}$ models the impact of blockages in the environment and in this thesis it is modeled as a log-normal random variable with zero mean and standard deviation σ_{χ} [\[41\]](#page-127-7).

In the literature, many channel models propose how to define coefficients of azimuth and zenith of arrival and departure, as well as the delays. In this thesis, when multiple antennas are employed in the [BS,](#page-12-3) i.e., $N > 1$, the channel model that will be considered is a generalization of the one ring channel model presented in [\[41\]](#page-127-7) to a 3D scenario. The model presented in [\[41\]](#page-127-7) is characterized only for a 2D coordinate system. In a 3D version of the one-ring model, the scatterers are uniformly positioned in the surface of a 3D ellipsoid centered in the [UE](#page-13-4) position, as depicted in Fig. [2.3,](#page-34-0) where the points s_1, s_2, s_3 and s_4 are examples of scatterers.

The ellipsoid in Fig. [2.3](#page-34-0) is characterized by a pair of zenith and azimuth spreading angles $(\theta_{\rm SD}, \phi_{\rm SD})$, which describe how the scatterers are positioned around the [UE.](#page-13-4) In other words, they define the aperture of the ellipsoid where the scatterers will be placed on.

Fig. [2.4](#page-34-1) presents the XY and YZ cuts of the model presented in Fig. [2.3.](#page-34-0) In Fig. [2.4a,](#page-34-1) the XY-plane view of the 3D model is presented. The azimuth scattering radius $d_{\phi_{sp}}$ of the ellipsoid is related to the distance $d_{b,u}$ and a given azimuth spreading angle, ϕ_{sp} , thus

$$
d_{\phi_{sp}} = d_{b,u} \tan\left(\frac{\phi_{sp}}{2}\right). \tag{2.7}
$$

In a similar manner, in Fig. [2.4b,](#page-34-1) the YZ-plane view of the 3D one-ring channel model is depicted. The zenith scattering radius $d_{\theta_{sp}}$ of the ellipsoid can be calculated based on the distance $d_{b,u}$ and a given zenith scattering angle, θ_{sp} , i.e.,

$$
d_{\theta_{sp}} = d_{b,u} \tan\left(\frac{\theta_{sp}}{2}\right). \tag{2.8}
$$

Source: Created by the author.

Source: Created by the author.

2.4 System Level Simulation Modeling

The simulation results presented in this thesis are obtained using a system level simulator. In this kind of simulations, the transmission of the information itself (bit-by-bit or symbol-by-symbol) is not implemented. Instead, the success or not of a transmission is abstracted by the value of the link's [Signal to Interference-plus-Noise Ratio \(SINR\)](#page-13-5) and the [Channel Quality](#page-12-9)

Indicator (CQI) considered for the transmission. The [SINR](#page-13-5) is obtained from (2.1) and is given by

$$
\gamma_{b,u,k}[t] = \frac{\left| g_{u,k}[t] \mathbf{h}_{b,u,k}^{\mathrm{T}}[t] \mathbf{f}_{b,k}[t] \right|^2 p_{b,k}[t]}{\sum_{b' \in \mathcal{B} \setminus \{b' \neq b\}} \left| g_{u,k}[t] \mathbf{h}_{b',u,k}^{\mathrm{T}}[t] \mathbf{f}_{b',k}[t] \right|^2 p_{b',k}[t] + \sigma_n^2},\tag{2.9}
$$

where it is assumed that the interfering signals are summed coherently, which implies a worst case [SINR](#page-13-5) value.

The [CQI](#page-12-9) value maps the channel quality into a scalar value, which is reported by the [UEs](#page-13-4) to the [BS](#page-12-3) to which they are connected to. Each [CQI](#page-12-9) value is associated to a [Modulation and](#page-12-6) [Coding Scheme \(MCS\),](#page-12-6) which indicates to the system which modulation and coding schemes should be used during the transmission. Each [MCS](#page-12-6) provides a trade-off between susceptibility to transmission errors and data rate. In this thesis, the [CQI](#page-12-9) table of the [Long Term Evolution \(LTE\)](#page-12-10) standard, presented in Table [2.1,](#page-35-0) is considered.

[CQI](#page-12-9) Modulation Code Rate $\lceil \div 1024 \rceil$ Rate [bits/symbol] 0 Out of range 1 **[QPSK](#page-13-16)** 78 0.1523 2 **[QPSK](#page-13-16)** 120 0.2344 3 **[QPSK](#page-13-16)** 193 0.3770 4 [QPSK](#page-13-16) 308 0.6016 5 [QPSK](#page-13-16) 449 0.8770 6 [QPSK](#page-13-16) 602 1.1758 7 16[-QAM](#page-13-17) 378 1.4766 8 16[-QAM](#page-13-17) 490 1.9141 9 16[-QAM](#page-13-17) 616 2.4062 10 64[-QAM](#page-13-17) 466 2.7305 11 64[-QAM](#page-13-17) 567 3.3223 12 64[-QAM](#page-13-17) 666 3.9023 13 64[-QAM](#page-13-17) 772 4.5234 14 64[-QAM](#page-13-17) 873 5.1152 15 64[-QAM](#page-13-17) 948 5.5547

Table 2.1 – Mapping between [CQI](#page-12-9) and [MCS](#page-12-6) in the [LTE](#page-12-10) standard.

Source: [\[46\]](#page-127-12).

Since the [CQIs](#page-12-9) are obtained from the [SINR](#page-13-5) values, in order to execute the [Radio](#page-13-18) [Resource Management \(RRM\)](#page-13-18) algorithms, prior information about the [SINR](#page-13-5) must be considered. By looking at eq. [\(2.9\)](#page-35-1), in order to perfectly estimate the [SINR,](#page-13-5) all the [BSs](#page-12-3) in the system would
need to share their scheduling decisions taken by their [RRM](#page-13-0) algorithms. Besides that, the [BSs](#page-12-0) would need to share for each [RB,](#page-13-1) the [Channel State Information \(CSI\)](#page-12-1) of the links between them and all [UEs](#page-13-2) scheduled in it. In summary, obtaining prior inter-cell interference values is prohibitive due to the enormous amount of information that should be exchanged among all the [BSs](#page-12-0) in the system.

The [CQI](#page-12-2) is a metric useful for the decisions taken by the [RRM](#page-13-0) algorithms which are responsible for important tasks, such as:

- [RRA:](#page-13-3) Schedule which [UE](#page-13-2) will use a given [RB](#page-13-1) during the current [TTI;](#page-13-4)
- Power allocation: Allocate the power $p_{b,k}[t]$ that will be used in the [RBs,](#page-13-1) constrained by a maximum value P_{total} P_{total} P_{total} ;
- Precoding: Define the precoder and decoder that will be used during the transmission.

Due to the stochastic behavior of wireless data traffic, the interference modeling and its mitigation in packet-switched systems are challenging issues. In the literature, some works propose methods to mitigate the interference, such as coordination among [BSs](#page-12-0) and interference alignment [\[47,](#page-128-0) [48,](#page-128-1) [49,](#page-128-2) [50,](#page-128-3) [51\]](#page-128-4). On the other hand, for the sake of simplicity, some papers treat the inter-cell interference as part of the [AWGN](#page-12-3) added to the received signal in the [UE,](#page-13-2) which is valid when the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) and [BSs](#page-12-0) increases [\[52\]](#page-128-5). Since a more detailed/sophisticated interference modeling and mitigation is out of the scope of this thesis, it is considered that the inter-cell interference can be modeled as a [ZMCSCG](#page-13-5) variable $I[t]$ with variance σ_I^2 , which can be incorporated to the noise. Moreover, instead of the actual channel coefficients $\mathbf{h}_{b,u,k}[t]$, the [BS](#page-12-0) *b* makes use of the available [CSI,](#page-12-1) $\tilde{\mathbf{h}}_{b,u,k}[t]$ $\tilde{\mathbf{h}}_{b,u,k}[t]$ $\tilde{\mathbf{h}}_{b,u,k}[t]$. Therefore, the estimated received signal, $\hat{c}_{b,u}^{(rx)}$ $\binom{(rx)}{b.u.k}[t],$ can be obtained from [\(2.1\)](#page-31-0) as

$$
\hat{c}_{b,u,k}^{(rx)}[t] = g_{u,k}[t]\tilde{\mathbf{h}}_{b,u,k}^{T}[t]\mathbf{f}_{b,k}[t]\sqrt{p_{b,k}[t]}c_{b,u,k}^{(tx)}[t] + I[t] + n_{b,u,k}[t].
$$
\n(2.10)

Since the [RRM](#page-13-0) algorithms in this thesis are performed in each [BS](#page-12-0) independently, in order to simplify the notation, from this point on, the index of the [BS](#page-12-0) will be omitted without loss of generality. Moreover, since the impact of imperfections at the [CSI](#page-12-1) estimation are out of the scope of this thesis, a perfect [CSI](#page-12-1) is considered, i.e., $\tilde{\mathbf{h}}_{u,k}[t] = \mathbf{h}_{u,k}[t]$ $\tilde{\mathbf{h}}_{u,k}[t] = \mathbf{h}_{u,k}[t]$ $\tilde{\mathbf{h}}_{u,k}[t] = \mathbf{h}_{u,k}[t]$. Therefore, the estimated [SINR](#page-13-6) $\tilde{\gamma}_{u,k}[t]$ that is used by the [RRM](#page-13-0) algorithms can be obtained from [\(2.10\)](#page-36-0) as

$$
\tilde{\gamma}_{u,k}[t] = \frac{p_k[t] \left| g_{u,k}[t] \tilde{\mathbf{h}}_{u,k}^{\mathrm{T}}[t] \mathbf{f}_k[t] \right|^2}{\sigma_i^2 + \sigma_n^2}.
$$
\n(2.11)

The casting of the estimated [SINR](#page-13-6) to [CQI](#page-12-2) measurement is performed by the link adaptation procedure $f_{adapt}^{CQI}(\cdot)$ $f_{adapt}^{CQI}(\cdot)$ $f_{adapt}^{CQI}(\cdot)$. In this thesis, it is considered that the [CQIs](#page-12-2) are chosen considering a fixed target [BLock Error Rate \(BLER\),](#page-12-4) equal to 10^{-4} . It means that the chosen [CQI](#page-12-2) is the highest one with estimated [BLER](#page-12-4) smaller than the target [BLER,](#page-12-4) for a given estimated [SINR](#page-13-6)

Figure 2.5 – [SINR](#page-13-6) to [BLER](#page-12-4) mapping for the [MCSs](#page-12-5) in the LTE standard.

Source: Adapted from [\[53\]](#page-128-6).

 $\tilde{\gamma}_{u,k}[t]$. Since each [CQI](#page-12-2) corresponds solely to a [MCS,](#page-12-5) the considered [MCS](#page-12-5) for a [UE](#page-13-2) u in [RB](#page-13-1) k at [TTI](#page-13-4) t can be estimated as

$$
m_{u,k}[t] = f_{adapt}^{\text{CQI}}\left(\tilde{\gamma}_{u,k}[t]\right). \tag{2.12}
$$

The [BLER](#page-12-4) estimation for a given [SINR](#page-13-6) measurement is obtained from link level curves for all available [MCSs.](#page-12-5) All simulations performed in this thesis consider the link level curves presented in Fig. [2.5,](#page-37-0) from [\[53\]](#page-128-6).

After the execution of the [RRM](#page-13-0) algorithms, the signal is transmitted. As mentioned before, the signal transmission is not modeled. Instead, a random variable, ς , uniformly distributed between 0 and 1 is taken and if its value is greater than the [BLER](#page-12-4) value, it implies that the transmission succeed. In case of success, it is assumed that all the bits carried by an [RB](#page-13-1) using the given [MCS](#page-12-5) are successfully received by the [UE.](#page-13-2) Otherwise, all the information contained in this [RB](#page-13-1) is lost. Therefore, the instantaneous data rate received by an [UE](#page-13-2) u in RB k at [TTI](#page-13-4) t is given by

$$
r_{u,k}[t] = \begin{cases} f_{adapt}^{MCS}(m_{u,k}[t]) & ; \text{ if } \varsigma > f_{adapt}^{BLER}(\gamma_{u,k}[t], m_{u,k}[t]) \\ 0 & ; \text{ otherwise} \end{cases}
$$
 (2.13)

where f_{adapt}^{BLER} f_{adapt}^{BLER} f_{adapt}^{BLER} (γ , m) is a function that returns the BLER value from the link level curve of the [MCS](#page-12-5) *m* for an [SINR](#page-13-6) γ , and $f_{adapt}^{MCS}(m)$ returns the achieved rate in a single [RB](#page-13-1) using the MCS *m*. The total instantaneous data rate allocated to a [UE](#page-13-2) u in a [TTI](#page-13-4) t is given by

$$
R_u[t] = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{u,t}} r_{u,k}[t], \qquad (2.14)
$$

where $\mathcal{K}_{u,t} \subset \mathcal{K}$ $\mathcal{K}_{u,t} \subset \mathcal{K}$ $\mathcal{K}_{u,t} \subset \mathcal{K}$ is the subset of [RBs](#page-13-1) allocated to the [UE](#page-13-2) u in the [TTI](#page-13-4) t.

2.5 Performance Metrics

This section explains the performance metrics used in this thesis analyses, which are basically three: overall system throughput, satisfaction rate per service and outage probability per service.

The overall system throughput, R_{sys} , is the summation of the achieved rate of all [UEs](#page-13-2) divided by the number of [TTIs](#page-13-4) considered in the analysis, T , i.e.,

$$
R_{sys} = \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} R_u[t].
$$
 (2.15)

The [UEs'](#page-13-2) satisfaction may be expressed in terms of their [QoS](#page-13-7) or [QoE](#page-13-8) measurements. In this thesis, the [QoS](#page-13-7) metric considered is the [UE](#page-13-2) overall rate, $R_u^{\text{avg}}[T]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[T]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[T]$, where

$$
R_u^{\text{avg}}[t] = \frac{1}{t} \sum_{t'=1}^{t} R_u[t'] \tag{2.16}
$$

denotes the average rate of a [UE](#page-13-2) u at a [TTI](#page-13-4) t .

The [UEs'](#page-13-2) [QoE](#page-13-8) measurements are given in terms of their [MOSs,](#page-12-6) which depend on the multimedia applications used by the [UEs.](#page-13-2) In this thesis analyses, it is considered that the [MOS](#page-12-6) of a [UE](#page-13-2) *u* can be obtained from the [UE'](#page-13-2)s data rate, i.e., $\Omega_u(R_u^{\text{avg}}[t])$ $\Omega_u(R_u^{\text{avg}}[t])$ $\Omega_u(R_u^{\text{avg}}[t])$, where $\Omega_u(\cdot)$ is an increasing function that maps the achieved rate of a [UE](#page-13-2) u into a [MOS](#page-12-6) value.

Note that, the [QoE'](#page-13-8)s framework is more general than the [QoS'](#page-13-7)s. When $\Omega_u(R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]) =$ $\Omega_u(R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]) =$ $\Omega_u(R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]) =$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$, the [QoE](#page-13-8) metric reduces to a [QoS](#page-13-7) one. Therefore, a [UE](#page-13-2) u is considered satisfied when

$$
\Omega_u\left(R_u^{\text{avg}}[T]\right) \ge \Omega_u^{\text{target}},\tag{2.17}
$$

where Ω_u^{target} Ω_u^{target} Ω_u^{target} represents the minimum [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-8) requirement of the [UE](#page-13-2) u.

The satisfaction rate for a service s is given by

$$
\Upsilon_s = \frac{\left| \mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}} \right|}{\left| \mathcal{U}_s \right|},\tag{2.18}
$$

where $\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}} = \{u \in \mathcal{U}_s \mid \Omega_u \left(R_u^{\text{avg}}[T] \right) \geq \Omega_u^{\text{target}} \}.$ $\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}} = \{u \in \mathcal{U}_s \mid \Omega_u \left(R_u^{\text{avg}}[T] \right) \geq \Omega_u^{\text{target}} \}.$ $\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}} = \{u \in \mathcal{U}_s \mid \Omega_u \left(R_u^{\text{avg}}[T] \right) \geq \Omega_u^{\text{target}} \}.$ $\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}} = \{u \in \mathcal{U}_s \mid \Omega_u \left(R_u^{\text{avg}}[T] \right) \geq \Omega_u^{\text{target}} \}.$ $\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}} = \{u \in \mathcal{U}_s \mid \Omega_u \left(R_u^{\text{avg}}[T] \right) \geq \Omega_u^{\text{target}} \}.$ $\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}} = \{u \in \mathcal{U}_s \mid \Omega_u \left(R_u^{\text{avg}}[T] \right) \geq \Omega_u^{\text{target}} \}.$ $\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}} = \{u \in \mathcal{U}_s \mid \Omega_u \left(R_u^{\text{avg}}[T] \right) \geq \Omega_u^{\text{target}} \}.$

The outage probability of the service s is the chance that an outage event occurs. In its turn, an outage event occurs when the number of satisfied [UEs](#page-13-2) $|\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}}|$ $|\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}}|$ $|\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}}|$ of the service s is less than the minimum target number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that are required to be satisfied ξ_s of the service s, i.e., $|\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}}| < \xi_s.$ $|\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}}| < \xi_s.$ $|\mathcal{U}_s^{\text{sat}}| < \xi_s.$

Figure 2.6 – Simulation flowchart.

Source: Created by the author.

2.6 Simulation Flowchart

In this section, the summary of how the simulations in this thesis are performed is presented. In Fig. [2.6,](#page-39-0) a flowchart with the sequence of functions executed during the simulation is depicted.

The simulator can be split into three major steps: the initialization, the main loop and the results processing. In the initialization part, all the structures needed by the simulation is created and the simulation is setup. The initialization blocks are:

- Create [RBs](#page-13-1) objects and setup the link adaptation (blocks 1 and 2): The first step is to create a list of [RBs](#page-13-1) and setup the link adaptation, configuring the link level curves and the [SINR](#page-13-6) thresholds for each [CQI;](#page-12-2)
- Create [BSs](#page-12-0) and for each one create its [UEs](#page-13-2) (block 3): The [BSs](#page-12-0) and the [UEs](#page-13-2) are created and their main characteristics are defined, such as: position, height, transmission power, antenna model. In this block, each [UE](#page-13-2) is associated to one [BS;](#page-12-0)
- Set [RRA,](#page-13-3) power allocation and precoders for each [BS](#page-12-0) (block 4): The [RRM](#page-13-0) algorithms adopted by the [BSs](#page-12-0) are configured;
- Set traffic model for each [UE](#page-13-2) (block 5): The characteristics of the data that will be transmitted/received by each [UE](#page-13-2) is defined;

• Set channel model for each possible link between [UEs](#page-13-2) and [BSs](#page-12-0) (block 6): The channel generator is configured for each link [BS](#page-12-0)[-UE.](#page-13-2)

The core of the simulator is within the main loop. In this part the system evolves according to a predefined time step, which is equal to the duration of a [TTI.](#page-13-4) In each iteration, some tasks are performed:

- Update channel state and traffic (block 8): A new sample of the channel is generated for each link [BS-](#page-12-0)[UE](#page-13-2) and new packets are generated.
- Perform [RRM](#page-13-0) procedures (block 9): The [RRM](#page-13-0) algorithms set for each [BS](#page-12-0) are executed in this block, scheduling the [RBs,](#page-13-1) allocating power and setting the precoders.
- Calculation of [SINR](#page-13-6) and data reception (block 10): When the system resources are assigned to the selected users, data reception should be performed in order to evaluate whether data packets were successfully received or not. During the reception, the transmitter buffer of each [BS](#page-12-0) associated with each connected user should be updated according to the amount of data that was correctly received by the user during the reception.

Finally, in the result processing, some measurements are extracted from the simulation and processed in order to obtain statistics that will be useful to analyze the system performance.

3 RESOURCE MANAGEMENT FOR RATE MAXIMIZATION WITH QOE/QOS PROVISIONING IN WIRELESS NETWORKS

In this chapter, the problem of maximizing the overall system rate, while ensuring that a minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) of each service plan meet their [QoS](#page-13-7)[/QoE](#page-13-8) requirements is addressed. This problem extends the one studied in [\[24\]](#page-126-0), since here the [UE'](#page-13-2)s requirements may be written in a more holistic manner beyond the traditional [QoS.](#page-13-7)

The main contributions of this chapter are:

- Study of the problem of maximizing the overall system rate in a multi-service scenario, considering that a fraction of the users of each service must have their [QoE](#page-13-8) requirements met;
- The reformulation of this problem as an [ILP](#page-12-7) and its solution using standard algorithms;
- The proposal of a low-complexity suboptimal solution that has near optimal performance and presents high scalability in terms of the size of the problem input. Moreover, differently of [\[24\]](#page-126-0), the algorithm proposed in this chapter also treats infeasible instances of the problem producing near feasible solutions by relaxing the problem constraints.

The rest of this chapter is divided as follows. In Section [3.1,](#page-41-0) the problem addressed in this chapter is mathematically formulated as an optimization problem. In Sections [3.2](#page-42-0) and [3.3,](#page-45-0) the mathematical formulation developed in Section [3.1](#page-41-0) is rewritten as an [ILP,](#page-12-7) which can be solved using standard numerical algorithms from the literature, such as [Branch and Bound \(BB\),](#page-12-8) and the state-of-the-art suboptimal algorithm that solves the problem is described. In Sections [3.4](#page-46-0) and [3.5,](#page-54-0) a new low-complexity suboptimal algorithm is proposed to solve the problem stated in Section [3.1](#page-41-0) and a performance analysis of this proposal against the optimal solution and the existing state-of-the-art heuristic is performed, respectively. Finally, the main conclusions of this chapter are presented in Section [3.6.](#page-69-0)

3.1 Problem Formulation

The problem of allocating the available [RBs](#page-13-1) in order to maximize the overall system rate while ensuring that a minimum number ξ_s of [UEs](#page-13-2) in service plan s meet their [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-8) requirements was initially proposed by [\[24\]](#page-126-0). It is assumed in this problem, that the [BS](#page-12-0) distribute the [total](#page-15-0) power available, P_{total} , over the [RBs](#page-13-1) using an [Equal Power Allocation \(EPA\).](#page-12-9)

Let $X \in \{0,1\}^{U \times K}$ $X \in \{0,1\}^{U \times K}$ be the assignment matrix, where each element $x_{u,k}$ is equal to 1 if the [RB](#page-13-1) k is allocated to the [UE](#page-13-2) u and equal to 0 otherwise. The problem addressed in this chapter can be written as an optimization problem as follows:

$$
\max_{\mathbf{X}} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k} x_{u,k},\tag{3.1a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t.} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} x_{u,k} = 1, \forall k \in \mathcal{K}, \tag{3.1b}
$$

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}_s} H\left(\Omega_u\left(\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k} x_{u,k}\right), \Omega_s^{\text{target}}\right) \ge \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S},\tag{3.1c}
$$

$$
x_{u,k} \in \{0,1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U} \text{ and } \forall k \in \mathcal{K},\tag{3.1d}
$$

where $H(a, b)$ denotes the Heaviside step function, which assumes the value 1 when $a \ge b$ and 0 otherwise, and Ω_s^{target} Ω_s^{target} Ω_s^{target} is the minimum [MOS](#page-12-6) value required by a [UE](#page-13-2) u of service s to be satisfied.

The problem stated in [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1) aims at finding the optimal resource assignment that maximizes the achievable total system rate in the objective function [\(3.1a\)](#page-42-1). Constraints [\(3.1b\)](#page-42-2) and [\(3.1d\)](#page-42-3) guarantee that each [RB](#page-13-1) is assigned to a single [UE.](#page-13-2) Furthermore, [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-4) requires that a minimum number ξ_s of [UEs](#page-13-2) should be satisfied for each service plan s.

Since this problem is solved in a single snapshot, i.e., $T = 1$ [TTI,](#page-13-4) the [TTI](#page-13-4) index will be omitted in this chapter in order to ease the notation.

3.2 Optimal Solution

It is worth noting that (3.1) is a combinatorial optimization problem with a nonconvex constraint [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-4), which has a prohibitive computational complexity [\[54\]](#page-128-7). In this section, the problem stated in [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1) is hence reformulated into a more tractable form. In other words, the problem [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1) is rewritten as an [ILP](#page-12-7) optimization problem, which can be solved by standard methods presented in the literature [\[55\]](#page-128-8).

The function $\Omega_u(\cdot)$ which maps rate into [MOS](#page-12-6) values defined in Section [2.5](#page-38-0) is an increasing function. However, it does not ensure its linearity. In fact, in most of the cases, functions which map rate into [MOS](#page-12-6) values are nonlinear [\[8,](#page-124-0) [10\]](#page-124-1). To address this issue, the constraint [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-4) must be rewritten in such a way that $\Omega_u(\cdot)$ is not applied over the variables of the optimization problem. Following the definition of the Heaviside step function, for any invertible function $f(\cdot)$, it follows that

$$
H(f(a),b) = H\left(a, f^{-1}(b)\right).
$$

In the context of the constraint [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-4), this is equivalent to convert the minimum [MOS](#page-12-6) constraint into a minimum [UE'](#page-13-2)s rate requirement. However, $\Omega_u(\cdot)$ is an increasing function, so its invertibility cannot be guaranteed, unless it is strictly increasing. To cope with that, the concept of generalized inverse function for increasing functions stated in [\[56\]](#page-128-9) can be adopted. Let $\Omega^{\dagger}(\cdot)$ be a function which maps [MOS](#page-12-6) into rate defined as

$$
\Omega^{\dagger} \left(\Omega^{\text{target}} \right) = \inf \left\{ R \in \mathbb{R} : \Omega \left(R \right) \ge \Omega^{\text{target}} \right\}, \ \Omega^{\text{target}} \in \mathbb{R}, \tag{3.2}
$$

where [inf](#page-16-5) $\{\cdot\}$ is the infimum operator, which denotes the greatest lower bound of a set [\[54\]](#page-128-7).

Therefore, the data rate, ψ_u , that [UE](#page-13-2) u requires to achieve its [MOS](#page-12-6) requirement Ω_s^{target} Ω_s^{target} Ω_s^{target} of the service plan s is given by

$$
\psi_u = \Omega_u^{\dagger} \left(\Omega_s^{\text{target}} \right), \quad u \in \mathcal{U}_s, \quad \forall s \in \mathcal{S}. \tag{3.3}
$$

This property ensures that the [QoE](#page-13-8) constraint [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-4) can be simplified to a [QoS](#page-13-7) constraint as

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}_s} H\left(\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k} x_{u,k}, \psi_u\right) \ge \xi_s. \tag{3.4}
$$

Consider $\rho \in \{0,1\}^{U\times 1}$ as a vector, where each element ρ_u is a binary variable that assumes the value 1 if the [UE](#page-13-2) u is selected to get satisfied and 0 otherwise. Using ρ , [\(3.4\)](#page-43-0) can be rewritten as two new constraints, [\(3.5c\)](#page-43-1) and [\(3.5d\)](#page-43-0), and the problem [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1) can be restated as follows

$$
\max_{\mathbf{X}, \boldsymbol{\rho}} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k} x_{u,k},\tag{3.5a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t.} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} x_{u,k} = 1, \ \forall k \in \mathcal{K}, \tag{3.5b}
$$

$$
\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k} x_{u,k} \ge \psi_u \rho_u, \ \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \tag{3.5c}
$$

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} q_{s,u} \rho_u \ge \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S},\tag{3.5d}
$$

$$
x_{u,k} \in \{0,1\}, \ \forall u \in \mathcal{U} \text{ and } \forall k \in \mathcal{K},\tag{3.5e}
$$

$$
\rho_u \in \{0, 1\}, \ \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \tag{3.5f}
$$

where $q_{s,u}$ assumes value 1 if the [UE](#page-13-2) u subscribes the service plan s and 0 otherwise.

It is noteworthy that in [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-4), the functions $H(\cdot)$ and $\Omega_u(\cdot)$ are applied over the optimization variables $x_{u,k}$. Since $H(\cdot)$ is neither convex nor concave, and $\Omega_u(\cdot)$ is usually nonlinear, the optimal solution of [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1) becomes harder to find. Differently, the constraints [\(3.5c\)](#page-43-1) and [\(3.5d\)](#page-43-0) are linear, thus presenting the desired effect of simplifying the problem structure.

Besides that, the problem stated in [\(3.5\)](#page-43-2) can be rewritten in a compact form, where the variables are organized in matrices and vectors, which often simplify solving the problem with commercial tools. Consider that the terms $r_{u,k}$ are organized into a matrix **[R](#page-15-15)** with dimensions $U \times K$. Also consider that the variable ξ_s , for $s \in S$ $s \in S$, is arranged into a column vector ξ with length S and let $\boldsymbol{\psi} = \begin{bmatrix} \psi_1 & \psi_2 & \dots & \psi_U \end{bmatrix}^T$ $\boldsymbol{\psi} = \begin{bmatrix} \psi_1 & \psi_2 & \dots & \psi_U \end{bmatrix}^T$ be a column vector containing the rate requirements of all U [UEs](#page-13-2) in the system. Moreover, the terms $q_{s,u}$ are also grouped into a matrix **[Q](#page-15-17)** with dimension $S \times U$. Using these definitions, the problem [\(3.5\)](#page-43-2) can be rewritten as

$$
\max_{\mathbf{R}, \boldsymbol{\rho}} \text{vec}^{\mathrm{T}} \left\{ \mathbf{R} \right\} \text{vec} \left\{ \mathbf{X} \right\},\tag{3.6a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t. } \left(\mathbf{I}_K \otimes \mathbf{1}_U^{\text{T}}\right) \text{vec}\left\{\mathbf{X}\right\} = \mathbf{1}_K,\tag{3.6b}
$$

$$
\left(\mathbf{R}^{\mathrm{T}} * \mathbf{I}_{U}\right)^{\mathrm{T}} \text{vec}\left\{\mathbf{X}\right\} \ge \left(\left(\boldsymbol{\psi} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{U}^{\mathrm{T}}\right) \odot \mathbf{I}_{U}\right) \boldsymbol{\rho},\tag{3.6c}
$$

$$
\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\rho} \geq \boldsymbol{\xi},\tag{3.6d}
$$

$$
\mathbf{X} \in \{0,1\}^{U \times K} \tag{3.6e}
$$

$$
\boldsymbol{\rho} \in \{0,1\}^{U \times 1},\tag{3.6f}
$$

where $\mathbf{1}_a$ $\mathbf{1}_a$ $\mathbf{1}_a$ is a column vector with length a composed by 1's and \mathbf{I}_a \mathbf{I}_a \mathbf{I}_a denotes the identity matrix with order *a*. The operator [vec](#page-15-18) $\{\cdot\}$ is defined as vec $\{X\} = \begin{bmatrix} x_1^T \\ x_2^T \end{bmatrix}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_2^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\mathbf{x}_1^{\mathrm{T}}$... $\mathbf{x}_k^{\mathrm{T}}$ $\Big]^\mathrm{T}$, where \mathbf{x}_k denotes the kth column of the matrix **[X](#page-15-11)**. The operator \odot is the Hadamard product, which consists in a element-wise matrix multiplication. The operators [⊗](#page-14-7) and [∗](#page-14-9) are the Kronecker and the Khatri-Rao products, respectively, where the Khatri-Rao product consists in a column-wise Kronecker product.

At this point, the optimization variables can be rearranged into a single vector $\mathbf{y} = \begin{bmatrix} \n\text{vec}^T \{ \mathbf{X} \} \mid \boldsymbol{\rho}^T \end{bmatrix}^T$ $\mathbf{y} = \begin{bmatrix} \n\text{vec}^T \{ \mathbf{X} \} \mid \boldsymbol{\rho}^T \end{bmatrix}^T$ $\mathbf{y} = \begin{bmatrix} \n\text{vec}^T \{ \mathbf{X} \} \mid \boldsymbol{\rho}^T \end{bmatrix}^T$ $\mathbf{y} = \begin{bmatrix} \n\text{vec}^T \{ \mathbf{X} \} \mid \boldsymbol{\rho}^T \end{bmatrix}^T$ $\mathbf{y} = \begin{bmatrix} \n\text{vec}^T \{ \mathbf{X} \} \mid \boldsymbol{\rho}^T \end{bmatrix}^T$ $\mathbf{y} = \begin{bmatrix} \n\text{vec}^T \{ \mathbf{X} \} \mid \boldsymbol{\rho}^T \end{bmatrix}^T$ $\mathbf{y} = \begin{bmatrix} \n\text{vec}^T \{ \mathbf{X} \} \mid \boldsymbol{\rho}^T \end{bmatrix}^T$. By defining $\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_{UK} & \mathbf{0}_{UK \times U} \end{bmatrix}$ $\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_{UK} & \mathbf{0}_{UK \times U} \end{bmatrix}$ $\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_{UK} & \mathbf{0}_{UK \times U} \end{bmatrix}$ $\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_{UK} & \mathbf{0}_{UK \times U} \end{bmatrix}$ $\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_{UK} & \mathbf{0}_{UK \times U} \end{bmatrix}$ and $\mathbf{B} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{0}_{U \times UK} & \mathbf{I}_U \end{bmatrix}$, where $\mathbf{0}_{a \times b}$ is a matrix with dimensions $a \times b$ composed by zeros, the variables **[X](#page-15-11)** and ρ can be obtained from **y** by making [vec](#page-15-18) $\{X\} = Ay$ $\{X\} = Ay$ $\{X\} = Ay$ and $\rho = By$. Thus, [\(3.6\)](#page-43-3) can be rewritten as

$$
\max_{\mathbf{y}} \text{ vec}^{\mathrm{T}} \{ \mathbf{R} \} \mathbf{A} \mathbf{y},\tag{3.7a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t. } \left(\mathbf{I}_K \otimes \mathbf{1}_U^{\mathrm{T}}\right) \mathbf{A} \mathbf{y} = \mathbf{1}_K,\tag{3.7b}
$$

$$
\left(\mathbf{R}^{\mathrm{T}} * \mathbf{I}_{U}\right)^{\mathrm{T}} \mathbf{A} \mathbf{y} \ge \left(\left(\boldsymbol{\psi} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{U}^{\mathrm{T}}\right) \odot \mathbf{I}_{U}\right) \mathbf{B} \mathbf{y},\tag{3.7c}
$$

$$
QBy \geq \xi, \tag{3.7d}
$$

$$
y is a binary vector.
$$
 (3.7e)

Notice that in [\(3.7\)](#page-44-0), the optimization variables were reduced to a single vector **y**, in opposite to [\(3.6\)](#page-43-3), where the optimization variables are **[X](#page-15-11)** and ρ . In order to further simplify the problem [\(3.7\)](#page-44-0), it can be expressed in a more compact form as

$$
\max_{\mathbf{y}} \mathbf{c}^{\mathrm{T}} \mathbf{y},\tag{3.8a}
$$

$$
s.t. Dy \le w,
$$
\n^(3.8b)

$$
\mathbf{F}\mathbf{y} = \mathbf{1}_K,\tag{3.8c}
$$

$$
y \t{ is a binary vector, } \t(3.8d)
$$

where

$$
\mathbf{c} = \mathbf{A}^{\mathrm{T}} \, \mathrm{vec} \left\{ \mathbf{R} \right\},\tag{3.9}
$$

$$
\mathbf{D} = \begin{bmatrix} \left((\boldsymbol{\psi} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{U}^{T}) \odot \mathbf{I}_{U} \right) \mathbf{B} - \left(\mathbf{R}^{T} * \mathbf{I}_{U} \right)^{T} \mathbf{A} \\ -\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{B} \end{bmatrix},\tag{3.10}
$$

$$
\mathbf{w} = \left[\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{0}_{UK}^{\mathrm{T}} \end{array} \right] - \boldsymbol{\xi}^{\mathrm{T}} \end{array} \right]^{\mathrm{T}},
$$
 (3.11)

and

$$
\mathbf{F} = \left(\mathbf{I}_K \otimes \mathbf{1}_U^{\mathrm{T}}\right) \mathbf{A}.\tag{3.12}
$$

Finally, the initial optimization problem presented in [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1) is reformulated as the standard [ILP](#page-12-7) in [\(3.8\)](#page-44-1) to which standard methods to solve [ILPs,](#page-12-7) such as [BB](#page-12-8) and [Branch and Cut](#page-12-10) [\(BC\),](#page-12-10) can be directly applied. These methods have much lower average complexity than the brute force solution, i.e., the complete enumeration of all possible assignments [\[55\]](#page-128-8). However, this class of [ILPs](#page-12-7) is known to be NP-Hard (unless $NP = P$), i.e., these problems cannot be solved in polynomial time since their complexity increases exponentially with the problem dimensions. Thus, an approach relying on optimally solving an [ILP](#page-12-7) might not be adequate for solving problems in real-time systems, such as [RRA](#page-13-3) in cellular communication systems. Therefore, low-complexity and efficient suboptimal methods to solve [\(3.8\)](#page-44-1) are highly desired.

3.3 State-of-the-art algorithm

The state-of-the-art heuristic was proposed by [\[24\]](#page-126-0) and it is called [RAISES.](#page-13-9) However, it is important to highlight that the [RAISES](#page-13-9) does not deal with [QoE](#page-13-8) requirements.

The [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm is divided into three stages:

- i. Disregard from the users' set $\mathcal U$ $\mathcal U$ a certain number of [UEs](#page-13-2) which will not be satisfied;
- ii. Calculate an initial assignment;
- iii. Reallocate the [RBs](#page-13-1) between the users in order to ensure that the problem constraints are met.

At step [i,](#page-45-1) the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm determines the $U - \sum_{s \in S} \xi_s$ [UEs](#page-13-2) with worse channel conditions and requiring more resources to get satisfied to be disregarded. At step [ii,](#page-45-2) the initial solution is obtained by allocating the [RBs](#page-13-1) to the [UEs](#page-13-2) that were not disregarded based on the maxrate criteria, i.e., the resource will be allocated to the [UE](#page-13-2) with best channel conditions. Finally, step [iii](#page-45-3) consists in reallocating the resources in order to address the [UEs'](#page-13-2) [QoS](#page-13-7) requirement. Here, the [UEs](#page-13-2) are divided into two sets: donors and receivers. The donors are [UEs](#page-13-2) that got satisfied in the previous step and the receivers are the [UEs](#page-13-2) that still need resources to get satisfied. The [RBs](#page-13-1) are reallocated from the donors to the receivers until the receiver set gets empty or there are no more resources available to donate. Readers are directed to [\[24\]](#page-126-0) for more details about the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm.

Figure 3.1 – Flowchart of the [RMEC](#page-13-10) Algorithm.

Source: Created by the author.

3.4 Proposed suboptimal solution

In this section, a low complexity suboptimal solution to the problem described in Section [3.1](#page-41-0) is proposed, which is called [Rate Maximization under Experience Constraints](#page-13-10) [\(RMEC\).](#page-13-10)

The proposed heuristic was inspired on the state-of-the-art algorithm and it is divided into the same three stages of the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm. A general overview of the suboptimal algorithm is shown as a flowchart in Fig. [3.1.](#page-46-1) The three steps of the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm are detailed in the rest of this section, with reference to each block of the flowchart in Fig. [3.1.](#page-46-1)

3.4.1 Step 1: User Selection

This first step of the algorithm is represented by [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-4) in the optimization problem [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1). The criteria used for selecting the [UEs](#page-13-2) that will compete for resources in the next step is the same adopted by [RAISES](#page-13-9) on its first step. For the sake of completeness of the proposed algorithm, the selection criteria is described in the sequel.

As presented in Section [2.4,](#page-34-0) the rate of a user u in [RB](#page-13-1) k depends on its [Signal to](#page-13-11) [Noise Ratio \(SNR\)](#page-13-11) $\gamma_{u,k}$. Due to the large-scale fading, in most cases, the users often present similar values of [SNR](#page-13-11) in all [RBs,](#page-13-1) and consequently similar rates. It is also noteworthy that the higher the [QoS](#page-13-7)[/QoE](#page-13-8) requirement of a [UE](#page-13-2) is, the harder it is to satisfy it since the UE needs more [RBs](#page-13-1) to get satisfied.

The main goal is to maximize the transmit rate with the constraint of satisfying at least ξ_s users of each set \mathcal{U}_s \mathcal{U}_s \mathcal{U}_s , for all $s \in \mathcal{S}$ $s \in \mathcal{S}$ $s \in \mathcal{S}$. The idea of this phase of the proposed suboptimal solution is to select exactly ξ_s users from each set \mathcal{U}_s \mathcal{U}_s \mathcal{U}_s . Consider a set \mathcal{L} \mathcal{L} \mathcal{L} of users that must be satisfied, which is initially empty. For each service $s \in S$ $s \in S$, an auxiliary set [A](#page-14-14) initially equal to \mathcal{U}_s \mathcal{U}_s \mathcal{U}_s is created. Then, the [UEs](#page-13-2) with lowest transmit rate (considering the summation of all achievable rates in all [RBs\)](#page-13-1) and higher rate requirement are iteratively removed from this set, until $|\mathcal{A}| = \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{A}| = \xi_s$. The criterion for disregarding a [UE](#page-13-2) can be written as

$$
u' = \underset{u \in \mathcal{A}}{\arg \min} \left\{ \frac{\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k}}{\psi_u} \right\},\tag{3.13}
$$

where u' denotes the index of the user to be disregarded. The choice of this criterion is reasonable since users with higher rates and lower rate requirements are easier to satisfy. Moreover, by selecting more than ξ_s users on each service, more users would be satisfied than the necessary, however the total transmit rate would be lower since the same number of [RBs](#page-13-1) would be distributed to more users with worse channel conditions. After disregarding $|\mathcal{U}_s| - \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{U}_s| - \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{U}_s| - \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{U}_s| - \xi_s$ users, the remaining ξ_s [UEs](#page-13-2) are moved from $\mathcal A$ $\mathcal A$ to the set $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$, as illustrated in block (1) of Fig. [3.1.](#page-46-1) At the end of this step of the proposed suboptimal solution, $|\mathcal{L}| = \sum_{s \in \mathcal{S}} \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{L}| = \sum_{s \in \mathcal{S}} \xi_s$. In Algorithm [3.1,](#page-47-0) the procedure of building the user set $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$ is presented.

Observe that this phase of [RMEC](#page-13-10) heuristic consists in determining a value for ρ , where $\rho_u = 1$ if $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ and $\rho_u = 0$ otherwise. Therefore, the optimization problem stated in [\(3.5\)](#page-43-2) reduces to

$$
\max_{\mathbf{X}_{\text{sat}}} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{L}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k} x_{u,k},\tag{3.14a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t.} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{L}} x_{u,k} = 1, \quad \forall k \in \mathcal{K}, \tag{3.14b}
$$

$$
\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k} x_{u,k} \ge \psi_u, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{L}, \tag{3.14c}
$$

$$
x_{u,k} \in \{0,1\}, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{L} \text{ and } \forall k \in \mathcal{K}, \tag{3.14d}
$$

where \mathbf{X}_{sat} \mathbf{X}_{sat} \mathbf{X}_{sat} is a matrix composed by the rows $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ of the assignment matrix **X**.

3.4.2 Step 2: Initial User Assignment

The problem stated in [\(3.14\)](#page-48-0) has a similar structure to the one studied in [\[57\]](#page-128-10), called [Generalized Assignment Problem with Minimum Quantities \(GAP-MQ\),](#page-12-11) which is a variant of the classical [Generalized Assignment Problem \(GAP\)](#page-12-12) [\[58\]](#page-128-11). In order to improve the understanding of this step of the algorithm, a brief description of both [GAP](#page-12-12) and [GAP-MQ](#page-12-11) is presented in the following.

The [GAP](#page-12-12) consists in a problem of packing n_{items} items into n_{bins} bins, where each item *i* ∈ [1, n_{items}] has a profit $g_{i,j}$ and a size $s_{i,j}$ when packed into the bin $j \in [1, n_{\text{bins}}]$. Its goal is to maximize the total profit of packing the n_{items} items into the n_{bins} bins, constrained by the capacity B_i of each bin i [\[58,](#page-128-11) [59\]](#page-129-0). The [GAP](#page-12-12) framework has been applied in a considerable number of applications, such as routing, scheduling and task assignment problems [\[60\]](#page-129-1). It is important to mention that the [GAP](#page-12-12) is NP-Hard [\[60\]](#page-129-1) and has a 2-approximation algorithm [\[58\]](#page-128-11). An α -approximation is defined as an algorithm that provides in a polynomial-time a solution at least $1/\alpha$ of the optimal solution of any instance of a maximization problem. Furthermore, the [GAP](#page-12-12) is also APX-Hard [\[57\]](#page-128-10), which means that finding a polynomial-time α -approximation algorithm with α < 2 is NP-Hard [\[61\]](#page-129-2).

Considering the same framework of [GAP,](#page-12-12) the [GAP-MQ](#page-12-11) can be defined as a problem of maximizing the total profit of packing a subset of items into bins such that the total space used in each bin *j* is either zero, if the bin is not opened, or at least q_j and at most $B_j \ge q_j$. That is, differently from the [GAP,](#page-12-12) it imposes a minimum capacity for each nonempty bin. For further details of [GAP-MQ,](#page-12-11) see [\[57\]](#page-128-10).

In this section, a particular case of the [GAP-MQ](#page-12-11) is considered, where the number of bins is fixed, i.e., all the n_{bins} bins are opened. This problem can be related with [\(3.14\)](#page-48-0) by considering that bins are users, items are [RBs,](#page-13-1) and the minimum capacity of a bin u is related to the minimum [UE](#page-13-2) u rate requirement. Consequently, $n_{bins} = |\mathcal{L}|$ $n_{bins} = |\mathcal{L}|$ $n_{bins} = |\mathcal{L}|$, $n_{items} = |\mathcal{K}|$, and $q_u = \psi_u$. Moreover, there is no capacity limits, i.e, $B_u \to \infty$, for $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$. The profit and the size in the underlying problem are equal to the user's achievable rate in a [RB,](#page-13-1) i.e, $s_{u,k} = g_{u,k} = r_{u,k}$, where $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$. In [\[57\]](#page-128-10), the authors present a polynomial time dual approximation algorithm to solve this particular case of the [GAP-MQ,](#page-12-11) where the number of bins is fixed.

Here, the algorithm presented in [\[57\]](#page-128-10) is adapted in order to find an initial resource allocation. Initially, in block (2) of Fig. [3.1,](#page-46-1) the optimization problem stated in [\(3.14\)](#page-48-0) is relaxed, by modifying the binary constraint [\(3.14d\)](#page-48-1) into a relaxed one, i.e, $0 \leq \tilde{x}_{u,k} \leq 1$, and replacing all $x_{u,k}$ by $\tilde{x}_{u,k}$, for all $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$. Therefore, the relaxed version of problem [\(3.14\)](#page-48-0) consists in a [Linear Programming \(LP\)](#page-12-13) problem, whose solution provides a fractional assignment matrix $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ composed of the terms $\tilde{x}_{u,k}$. This [LP](#page-12-13) can be written as

$$
\max_{\tilde{\mathbf{X}}} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{L}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k} \tilde{x}_{u,k},\tag{3.15a}
$$

s.t.
$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{L}} \tilde{x}_{u,k} = 1, \quad \forall k \in \mathcal{K},
$$
 (3.15b)

$$
\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k} \tilde{x}_{u,k} \ge \psi_u, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{L}, \tag{3.15c}
$$

$$
0 \le \tilde{x}_{u,k} \le 1, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{L} \text{ and } \forall k \in \mathcal{K}.
$$
 (3.15d)

This problem can be efficiently solved by many algorithms proposed in the literature, such as the simplex and interior point methods [\[54\]](#page-128-7).

Notice that if the problem [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0) is infeasible, so is the problem [\(3.14\)](#page-48-0), which suggests that the original problem [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1) has a high probability of being infeasible since [\(3.14\)](#page-48-0) is an approximation of [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1). In order to deal with the infeasibility, in blocks (3) and (4) of Fig. [3.1,](#page-46-1) if [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0) presents no feasible solution, then we proposed to remove one [UE](#page-13-2) of the set $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$ using the same criterion [\(3.13\)](#page-47-1) of the previous step of our suboptimal solution and we proposed to repeat this process until [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0) presents a feasible solution. Notice that if we need to withdraw any user of $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$ in this step, the solution that will be obtained for our algorithm violates the constraint of the minimum number of satisfied users, however we still provide a near feasible solution to the problem. In summary, differently from previous works, our proposed solution takes into account a strategy to deal with potential no feasibility of the considered optimization problem.

The following steps of this section intend to round the fractional solution of [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0) yielding an initial user assignment. One way of doing this is to simply get, for each $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$, the user *u* with the greatest value $\tilde{x}_{u,k}$. However, this method is well-known to yield a solution often far from the original [ILP'](#page-12-7)s optimal solution [\[62\]](#page-129-3), which in this case is presented in [\(3.14\)](#page-48-0). The rounding adopted here is the bipartite graph-based technique presented in [\[58\]](#page-128-11) and adapted by [\[57\]](#page-128-10) to the [GAP-MQ.](#page-12-11) This rounding method is explained in the following.

In order to create the bipartite graph used in the rounding, in block (5) of Fig. [3.1,](#page-46-1) the amount ν_u of resources that each user $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ demands can be estimated from $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ as

$$
\nu_u = \left[\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \tilde{x}_{u,k} \right],\tag{3.16}
$$

where $\lceil a \rceil$ returns the smallest integer greater than or equal to a.

In block (6) of Fig. [3.1,](#page-46-1) from $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ a bipartite graph $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ is created. In one side of G , each node represents an [RB](#page-13-1) from the set K . On the other side of G , for each user u , there are ν_u nodes, denoted by $\nu_{u,n} \in \mathcal{V}$ $\nu_{u,n} \in \mathcal{V}$ $\nu_{u,n} \in \mathcal{V}$, where $n \in [1, \nu_u]$. The edges linking both sides $(\nu_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{E}$ $(\nu_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{E}$ $(\nu_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{E}$ are added according to the following explanation.

In block (7) of Fig. [3.1,](#page-46-1) the edges linking both sides of the bipartite graph $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ are added. For each user $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$, a counter $c = 0$ and the index of the user's node $n = 1$ are initialized. Moreover, in order to ensure that [RBs](#page-13-1) with higher rates are prioritized in this process, the indices of [RBs](#page-13-1) are sorted in non-increasing order of $r_{u,k}$, i.e., $r_{u,1} \ge r_{u,2} \ge \cdots \ge r_{u,K}$. For each k and $\tilde{x}_{u,k} > 0$, the values of $\tilde{x}_{u,k}$ are accumulated into the counter c and a new edge $(v_{u,n}, k)$ is created with weight equal to $r_{u,k}$. When the counter c becomes greater or equal to one, it means that the user's node $v_{u,n}$ reaches its maximum capacity. Therefore, the value of the counter c is decremented by one and pass the residual capacity to the next user's node, i.e., $n = n + 1$. If c is still greater than zero, another edge $(v_{u,n}, k)$ is added with weight equal to $r_{u,k}$.

In the problem addressed in this chapter, obeying the [QoS](#page-13-7)[/QoE](#page-13-8) constraints is more important than achieving the optimal system rate since the cell operator aims to satisfy a certain quantity of users. Therefore, after the construction of the bipartite graph, instead of obtaining the maximum matching, as in [\[57\]](#page-128-10), the minimum weighted matching is computed. This modification in the algorithm proposed in [\[57\]](#page-128-10) ensures that users with worse channel conditions are selected to receive resources.

The minimum weighted matching of a bipartite graph consists in finding a subset of edges which yields a minimum cost attending the following constraints: all nodes of the graph are connected by at most one edge of this subset and the number of selected edges for this subset must be maximum (maximum cardinality). In the context of this chapter, the edges that produce the minimum sum rate are selected in a way that each node of $\mathcal V$ $\mathcal V$ is connected by at most one edge and each node from the set of resources $\mathcal K$ $\mathcal K$ in the graph G is connected by one edge.

A classic method used to find the minimum weighted matching in a bipartite graph is the Hungarian algorithm [\[63\]](#page-129-4). This method basically creates a cost matrix representing the bipartite graph and selects the maximum number of elements, where at most one element per row and column must be selected. The number of rows and columns of the matrix is equal to the number of nodes of each partition of the graph. If there is an edge between two nodes on the graph, the corresponding element of the matrix is equal to the edge weight, otherwise it is equal to infinity.

Consider the subset $M \subset \mathcal{E}$ $M \subset \mathcal{E}$ $M \subset \mathcal{E}$ $M \subset \mathcal{E}$ of edges that compose the minimum weighed matching. In order to find M , the Hungarian algorithm [\[63\]](#page-129-4) is applied over *[G](#page-14-17)*. Finally, all elements of \mathbf{X}_{sat} \mathbf{X}_{sat} \mathbf{X}_{sat} are set to zero, then for each edge $(v_{u,n}, k) \in M$ $(v_{u,n}, k) \in M$ set $x_{u,k} = 1$, for $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$, $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$ and $n \in (1, \nu_u)$. The entire description of this phase of the proposed suboptimal solution is presented in Algorithm [3.2.](#page-51-0)

The process of obtaining the initial user assignment is extremely important in the algorithm proposed in this chapter. Therefore, in order to ease the understanding of this step of the proposed algorithm and illustrate how it works, a numerical example of how to acquire the initial solution is presented in the sequel.

Consider that 3 users that must be satisfied are competing for 5 [RBs](#page-13-1) and all of them

have the same [MOS](#page-12-6) requirement that implies in a rate requirement of 512 kbps. Consider also that the users achievable rates in the [RBs](#page-13-1) are given by the 5×3 rate matrix **[R](#page-15-15)** as follows

$$
\mathbf{R} = \begin{bmatrix} 655 & 248 & 248 & 39 & 147 \\ 655 & 321 & 25 & 25 & 558 \\ 63 & 458 & 197 & 759 & 933 \end{bmatrix} \text{kbps.}
$$

Solving [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0), the fractional assignment obtained is given by

$$
\tilde{\mathbf{X}} = \begin{bmatrix} 0.4029 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0.5971 & 0.3762 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0.6238 & 0 & 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}.
$$

From the fractional assignment the bipartite graph *[G](#page-14-17)* is constructed. Notice that applying [\(3.16\)](#page-49-1) on $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$, the number of nodes that each user will hold in the bipartite graph is calculated, namely $\nu_1 = 2$, $\nu_2 = 1$ and $\nu_3 = 3$. Therefore, the bipartite graph is created as depicted in Fig. [3.2](#page-52-0) with 6 user nodes and 5 resource nodes. The edges are added to *[G](#page-14-17)* accordingly to lines 7-23 of the Algorithm [3.2.](#page-51-0) For user 1, c is initialized with value 0 and the indices of the [RBs](#page-13-1) are sorted in non-increasing order of achievable rate, yielding the list {1 2 3 5 4}. Taking the first [RB](#page-13-1) in the sorted list, $\tilde{x}_{1,1} = 0.4029 > 0$, so an edge $(v_{1,1}, 1) = r_{1,1} = 655$ is added and $\tilde{x}_{1,1}$ is added to c, resulting in $c = 0.4029$. The next resource on the list has $\tilde{x}_{1,2} = 0$, thus the algorithm goes further to the next [RB,](#page-13-1) 3, which has $\tilde{x}_{1,3} = 1$. A new edge $(v_{1,1},3) = r_{1,2} = 248$ is added to

[E](#page-14-18) and $\tilde{x}_{1,3}$ is added to c, resulting in $c = 1.4029$. As $c > 1$, it means that the node $v_{1,1}$ reaches its maximum capacity, so the algorithm go to the next node, $v_{1,2}$, and decrement the value of c by one, i.e., $c = c - 1 = 0.4029$. As $c > 0$, a new edge $(v_{1,2}, 3) = r_{1,3} = 248$ is added to $\ε$. The next [RBs](#page-13-1) in the sorted list has no assigned portion, therefore the algorithm pass to the next user. The edge addition to the users 2 and 3 follows the same idea as for user 1. After the creation of the bipartite graph, the edges that compose the minimum weighted matching are computed using the Hungarian algorithm, denoted by the solid edges in Fig. [3.2.](#page-52-0)

Figure 3.2 – Bipartite Graph with solid edges denoting the maximum matching.

Source: Created by the author.

Neglecting the edges $(v_{u,n}, k) \notin M$ $(v_{u,n}, k) \notin M$, notice that all [RB](#page-13-1) nodes are linked to only one user node, meeting the constraint [\(3.5b\)](#page-42-5). From Fig. [3.2,](#page-52-0) the initial allocation is given by

$$
\mathbf{X}_{\text{sat}} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}.
$$

3.4.3 Step 3: Reallocation

In this step of [RMEC,](#page-13-10) a resource reallocation is proposed in order to respect the constraint [\(3.14c\)](#page-48-2) rather than achieve higher overall system rates.

As depicted in block (8) of Fig. [3.1,](#page-46-1) if all [UEs](#page-13-2) in $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$ are already satisfied, then the initial solution provided in the previous step is used. Otherwise, the algorithm starts by removing from $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$ all users that have already achieved their [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE.](#page-13-8) After that, the [UE](#page-13-2) $u \in \mathcal L$ that needs more resources to achieve its requirement is chosen. Considering the user u , \mathcal{T} is defined as an

auxiliary set containing all resources' indices that may aggregate rate to user u ($r_{u,k} > 0$), but are not allocated to it $(x_{u,k} = 0)$, i.e., all $k \in \mathcal{K} \setminus \{\{x_{u,k} = 1\} \cup \{r_{u,k} = 0\}\}\)$ $k \in \mathcal{K} \setminus \{\{x_{u,k} = 1\} \cup \{r_{u,k} = 0\}\}\)$ $k \in \mathcal{K} \setminus \{\{x_{u,k} = 1\} \cup \{r_{u,k} = 0\}\}\)$, as shown in block (9) of Fig. [3.1.](#page-46-1) After that, in block (10) of Fig. [3.1,](#page-46-1) a priority vector $\mathbf{w} = [w_1 w_2 \dots w_K]^T$ is created, where each element w_k , for $k \in \mathcal{J}$, is equal to the ratio between the rate of user u in [RB](#page-13-1) k and the achievable rate of the user that got the referred resource in the initial allocation. Then, in block (11) of Fig. [3.1,](#page-46-1) the index of the [RB](#page-13-1) $k \in \mathcal{J}$ with the highest value w_k is removed from the auxiliary set $\mathcal J$. Consider $i \in \mathcal L$ $i \in \mathcal L$ the user that owns resource k. In blocks (12) and (13) of Fig. [3.1,](#page-46-1) if the user *i* achieves the requirement ψ_i even without the [RB](#page-13-1) k, then we transfer the resource k from the user i to user u . If the user u gets satisfied with the received resource, then the algorithm go further to the next unsatisfied user, if any. Otherwise, if the user u do not get satisfied, then the process continues until removing all resources from J . These steps are depicted in blocks (14) and (15) of Fig. [3.1.](#page-46-1) This step of the proposed algorithm finishes when all unsatisfied users are parsed. The algorithm description is presented in Algorithm [3.3.](#page-53-0)

Algorithm 3.3 Reallocation

This step of the proposed algorithm shares many similarities to the reallocation process present in the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm, however there are two differences between them. In the reallocation process in the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm, the receiver that is chosen firstly to receive resources is the one with worse channel conditions and still unsatisfied. In the proposed heuristic, the first [UE](#page-13-2) that will be candidate to receive resources is the one that needs more resources to get satisfied after the initial solution. Another difference between the algorithms is that when an unsatisfied [UE](#page-13-2) that gets satisfied in the reallocation process in the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm, it is removed from the receiver set and its resources will not be available for reallocation. In the proposed algorithm, if one unsatisfied [UE](#page-13-2) gets satisfied, it will still be able to donate resources

to another [UE,](#page-13-2) if this action does not make it unsatisfied again.

The complexity of the proposed algorithm is bounded by the solution of the [LP](#page-12-13) stated in [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0). This [LP](#page-12-13) can be solved efficiently using the well known simplex algorithm, which has a polynomial-time average-case complexity [\[54\]](#page-128-7). Nevertheless, the [LP](#page-12-13) can also be solved using the Karmarkar's algorithm, which solves [LP](#page-12-13) in the problem in polynomial time with a complexity of $O(U^{3.5}K^{3.5})$ $O(U^{3.5}K^{3.5})$ [\[64\]](#page-129-5).

3.5 Performance Analysis

In this section, the performance of the algorithm proposed in Section [3.4](#page-46-0) is evaluated by comparing it to the optimal solution [\(3.8\)](#page-44-1) provided in Section [3.2](#page-42-0) and to the algorithm presented in [\[24\]](#page-126-0).

In the following performance evaluation, the simulations considered a [BS](#page-12-0) located on the center of an hexagonal cell with a 800 m radius. The system operates at a frequency of 3.5 GHz with a downlink bandwidth of 20 MHz, which consists of $K = 100$ [RBs](#page-13-1) in the [LTE](#page-12-14) standard. Each [RB](#page-13-1) is composed by $Q_{sub} = 12$ adjacent subcarriers spaced of $\Delta f = 15$ kHz and by $Q_{sym} = 14$ consecutive symbols. The channel modeling considers path loss, shadowing and [IID](#page-12-15) small-scale fading, as described in Section [2.3](#page-31-1) when considering a single cell scenario. A summary of the system parameters is presented in Table [3.1.](#page-55-0)

All [QoE](#page-13-8) measurements considered in the following simulations are given in terms of [MOS](#page-12-6) and all services are assumed to be web browsing based [\[11\]](#page-125-0) and have their [MOS](#page-12-6) given in terms of rate by the following relationship

$$
\Omega(R_u) = 5 - \frac{578}{1 + \left(\frac{R_u + 541.1}{45.98}\right)^2},
$$
\n(3.17)

where R_u denotes the [UE](#page-13-2) rate given in kbps. It is also assumed that the [UEs](#page-13-2) are always demanding traffic, therefore, the traffic to all [UEs](#page-13-2) are modeled as full buffer.

In the following analyses, the algorithm proposed in this chapter is compared with the optimal solution, obtained by solving [\(3.8\)](#page-44-1), and with the [RAISES](#page-13-9) heuristic provided by [\[24\]](#page-126-0). The comparisons are performed in terms of average satisfaction, total system rate and outage probability.

Notice that [RAISES](#page-13-9) intends to solve a problem similar to the one treated in this chapter, however considering [QoS](#page-13-7) instead of [QoE](#page-13-8) constraints. In order to compare the results of the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm with those provided by the algorithm proposed in [\[24\]](#page-126-0), the [QoS](#page-13-7) metrics are displayed in terms of [QoE](#page-13-8) metrics using the mapping function $\Omega^{\dagger}(\cdot)$.

In Fig. [3.3,](#page-56-0) the satisfaction and the total system rate are presented as function of the required [MOS](#page-12-6) considering three different number of served [UEs,](#page-13-2) namely $U = 10$, 20 and 30. In this analysis, a single service is considered and all users subscribing to it need to be satisfied, i.e., $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$. In order to perform a fair comparison, the analyses are conducted considering only the cases where the optimization problem stated in [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1) has a feasible solution.

Parameter	Value
Maximum BS transmit power (P_{total})	49 dBm [65]
BS antenna radiation pattern	Omnidirectional
Cell radius	800 m
UE speed	3 km/h [39]
Carrier frequency	3.5 GHz [39]
System bandwidth	20 MHz [65]
Subcarrier bandwidth (Δf)	15 kHz
Number of RBs (K)	100
Number of subcarriers per RB (Q_{sub})	12
Number of symbols per RB (Q_{sym})	14
Path loss	$34.5 + 35 \log_{10}(d_{b,u})$ [66]
Log-normal shadowing standard deviation	8 dB [39]
Small-scale fading	IID
AWGN power per sub-carrier	-123.24 dBm
Noise figure	9 dB
Link adaptation	Link level curves from [53]
Traffic model	Full buffer
Transmission Time Interval	1 ms
Number of snapshots	10000
Confidence interval	95%

Table 3.1 – Simulation parameters.

Source: Created by the author.

In Fig. [3.3a,](#page-56-0) for $U = 10$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the satisfaction slightly varies with the required [MOS](#page-12-6) for both [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithms. In this case, both heuristics achieve an average satisfaction rate very close to the optimal solution, with a difference of less than 0.05% and 1.3% for [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES,](#page-13-9) respectively. The good performance of both heuristics stands also when the overall system throughput is analyzed in Fig. [3.3b.](#page-56-0) Here, [RMEC](#page-13-10) achieves an average system throughput less than 1% below the optimal solution, while [RAISES](#page-13-9) also yields a good result achieving a efficiency loss of around 3%.

In Figs. [3.3c](#page-56-0) and [3.3d,](#page-56-0) the same analysis is done for $U = 20$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) In this case, it is possible to observe that [RMEC](#page-13-10) remains near optimal in both considered [Key Performance](#page-12-16) [Indicators \(KPIs\),](#page-12-16) namely average satisfaction and the overall throughput, while the satisfaction rate achieved by [RAISES](#page-13-9) distantiates from the target with the increasing [MOS.](#page-12-6) The satisfaction rate of [RMEC](#page-13-10) is far from the target by less than 0.5%, while [RAISES](#page-13-9) presents a gap of 4.9% to the optimal solution. Regarding the overall system rate, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm provides near

Figure 3.3 – System performance for a single service scenario with $\xi_1 = 100\%$ of U. (a) Satisfaction for $U = 10$. (b) System Throughput for $U = 10$.

optimal results, with an efficiency loss of at most 2.3% when compared to the optimal solution. On the other hand, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) yields an average throughput 10.2% lower than the optimal result, for the highest analyzed [MOS](#page-12-6) requirement.

Observe that the gap between the solution provided by [RAISES](#page-13-9) and [RMEC](#page-13-10) increases with the increasing number of [UEs](#page-13-2) from $U = 10$ to $U = 20$. While [RMEC](#page-13-10) presents near optimal satisfaction results, [RAISES](#page-13-9) presents a lack of scalability with the increasing number of [UEs](#page-13-2) in the system which demands to be satisfied. Moreover, notice that the average [RMEC](#page-13-10) satisfaction slightly varies with the increasing minimum [MOS](#page-12-6) requirement, differently of [RAISES](#page-13-9) that presents a considerable increase in the gap between its average satisfaction rate and the required target.

The results presented in Figs. [3.3e](#page-56-0) and [3.3f](#page-56-0) endorse these conclusions. Note that in Fig. [3.3e,](#page-56-0) due to the increasing number of [UEs,](#page-13-2) the gap between the optimal solution and [RMEC](#page-13-10) increases reaching around 1.8% for a [MOS](#page-12-6) of 4.4 while [RAISES](#page-13-9) presents a gap of 6%. In terms of system throughput, the proposed algorithm still leads to a maximum optimality gap of about 4.6% for a [MOS](#page-12-6) equal to 4.4. Nevertheless, the throughput gap of the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm with respect to the optimal solution increases, reaching 5.5% when the [MOS](#page-12-6) is equal to 3.6 and going up to 13.5% for a [MOS](#page-12-6) equal to 4.4. Comparing the results regarding the overall system rate from Figs. [3.3b,](#page-56-0) [3.3d](#page-56-0) and [3.3f,](#page-56-0) notice that the throughput gap to the optimal solution presented by [RAISES](#page-13-9) increases with the number of [UEs.](#page-13-2) Meanwhile, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm presented results closer to the optimal one. These observations reinforce that the proposed algorithm scales better with the increasing number of [UEs.](#page-13-2)

In Fig. [3.4](#page-58-0) the impact of requiring different values of minimum number of satisfied [UEs](#page-13-2) is analyzed considering $U = 30$. Again in this analysis, in order to perform a fair comparison of the algorithms, only the feasible instances of the problem were considered.

For a minimum requirement of satisfying 80% of the [UEs,](#page-13-2) both algorithms present good results, as shown in Figs. [3.4a](#page-58-0) and [3.4b.](#page-58-0) In this case, for the highest value of [MOS](#page-12-6) considered, the gap of satisfaction with respect to the optimal solution was around 0.23% for [RMEC](#page-13-10) and 1.4% for [RAISES.](#page-13-9) Regarding the system throughput, the proposed heuristic has a loss of at most 2.2% compared to the optimal solution when a [MOS](#page-12-6) of 4.4 is considered, while [RAISES](#page-13-9) reaches a throughput 6.4% lower than the optimal one. Observe that both [RAISES](#page-13-9) and [RMEC](#page-13-10) achieve results close to the optimal solution regarding the satisfaction. This happens due to the increase of the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity, i.e., in this case the algorithms are free to neglect at most 6 [UEs](#page-13-2) (80% of 30 [UEs\)](#page-13-2) with poor channel conditions, increasing the chances of achieving a feasible result.

Observe that in Figs. [3.4c](#page-58-0) and [3.4d,](#page-58-0) the difference of performance between [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) becomes more evident. Since in this case the algorithms can neglect at most 3 [UEs,](#page-13-2) the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity diminishes. Observe that, in terms of average satisfaction rate, [RMEC](#page-13-10) achieves a result at most 0.84% below the target for a [MOS](#page-12-6) of 4.4, while [RAISES](#page-13-9) presents an average satisfaction rate 3.6% below the target for the same value of [MOS.](#page-12-6) In terms of rate, the distinction between [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) is clearer. For a [MOS](#page-12-6) target of 4.4, while [RMEC](#page-13-10) achieves a system throughput 3.6% below the optimal solution, [RAISES](#page-13-9) has a loss of 11%, i.e., a difference of 7.4% between the algorithms, relative to the optimal result. The results presented in Fig. [3.3e](#page-56-0) and [3.3f,](#page-56-0) for $\xi_1 = 100\%$ previously discussed confirm the better robustness of [RMEC](#page-13-10) against the state-of-the-art solution with respect to the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied.

Figure 3.4 – System performance varying the percentage of satisfied [UEs](#page-13-2) in a single service scenario with $U = 30$ [UEs.](#page-13-2)

Source: Created by the author.

Besides achieving a higher average satisfaction rate, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) heuristic also achieves a feasible solution more often than the state-of-the-art algorithm. This fact can be observed in Figs. [3.5](#page-59-0) and [3.6,](#page-60-0) where the outage probability is analyzed. An outage event occurs when the satisfaction rate Υ_s of the service s is lesser than the satisfaction target ξ_s , i.e., $\Upsilon_s < \xi_s$.

Fig. [3.5](#page-59-0) presents the outage probability for both analyzed algorithms, namely [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES,](#page-13-9) varying the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) in the system and considering a satisfaction target of 100%, similarly to the setup considered in Fig. [3.3.](#page-56-0)

Observe that for $U = 10$, [RMEC](#page-13-10) presents an outage probability of at most 0.47% for the highest [MOS](#page-12-6) value considered in this analysis. This result implies that the proposed algorithm achieves the satisfaction target in almost all feasible instances of this scenario. The state-of-the-art algorithm presents an outage probability of 0.43% for a required [MOS](#page-12-6) of 3.6, achieving 2.4% for a [MOS](#page-12-6) of 4.4. Although the outage probability of both algorithms are close, notice that the proposed algorithm provides feasible solutions more often than the [RAISES.](#page-13-9)

When the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) increases to 20, the difference between [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) becomes more evident. In this scenario, the proposed algorithm is not able to find a feasible

Figure 3.5 – Outage probability for $\xi_1 = 100\%$ and $U = 10, 20$ and 30 [UEs.](#page-13-2)

Source: Created by the author.

solution in at most 5.3% of the cases for a [MOS](#page-12-6) of 4.4. Meanwhile, for the same [MOS](#page-12-6) requirement [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm fails in finding a feasible solution in 14.4% of the cases, i.e., a 9.1% difference compared to the proposed heuristic. These results reinforce the robustness of the [RMEC,](#page-13-10) which in addition to achieving better results than the state-of-the-art algorithm regarding both analyzed [KPIs,](#page-12-16) also finds feasible solutions more often. The case when $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-2) ratifies these conclusions. In this case, for a [MOS](#page-12-6) of 3.6, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) has an outage probability of 2%, against 3.4% of [RAISES.](#page-13-9) However, the gap between the algorithms increases with the increasing [MOS,](#page-12-6) and for a required [MOS](#page-12-6) of 4.4, the gap between the outage probability of [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) is 16.5%. Comparing the outage results for $U = 10$, 20 and 30, it can be observed that the slope of the outage probability curves of [RMEC](#page-13-10) is smaller than the [RAISES,](#page-13-9) which means that the gap between the algorithms grows with the increasing [MOS.](#page-12-6) A similar analysis is done considering $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-2) and varying the percentage of UEs that should be satisfied, which is presented in Fig. [3.6,](#page-60-0) enriching the previous analyses depicted in Fig. [3.4.](#page-58-0)

For $\xi_1 = 80\% = 24$ out of 30 [UEs,](#page-13-2) both algorithms present a very low outage probability of 0.15% for a [MOS](#page-12-6) equal to 3.6, however, the robustness of the proposed heuristic becomes evident when the [MOS](#page-12-6) requirement is greater than 4. Observe that for a [MOS](#page-12-6) equal to 4.2, the gap between [RAISES](#page-13-9) and [RMEC](#page-13-10) is 1.9%, and increases to 5.2% for a [MOS](#page-12-6) equal to 4.4. When the algorithms have the requirement of satisfying at least 90% of the [UEs,](#page-13-2) i.e., 27 out of 30 [UEs,](#page-13-2) the difference between [RAISES](#page-13-9) and [RMEC](#page-13-10) is notorious. Notice that for a [MOS](#page-12-6) equal to 4.4, the proposed heuristic fails in finding a feasible solution in 11.7% of the cases. Nevertheless, an outage event occurs in 23.5% of the cases for the state-of-the-art algorithm, i.e., a gap of 11.8%. Finally, for $\xi_1 = 100\% = 30$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) as already mentioned in the analyzes

Figure 3.6 – Outage probability considering $\xi_1 = 80\%$, 90% and 100% of $U = 30$ [UEs.](#page-13-2)

Source: Created by the author.

of Fig. [3.5,](#page-59-0) the gap between [RAISES](#page-13-9) and [RMEC](#page-13-10) reaches 16.5% for a [MOS](#page-12-6) equal to 4.4. It is possible to observe in these analyzes that, similarly to Fig. [3.4,](#page-58-0) the outage probability of [RAISES](#page-13-9) grows more rapidly with the increasing [MOS](#page-12-6) value, compared to [RMEC,](#page-13-10) for all the minimum requirement values considered, increasing the gap between the outage probability of both algorithms. Indeed, it is important to highlight that for [MOS](#page-12-6) values equal to 4.2 and 4.4, the outage probability registered by [RAISES](#page-13-9) for $\xi_1 = 90\%$ is less than 2% below the one achieved by [RMEC](#page-13-10) considering $\xi_1 = 100\%$.

The better results of [RMEC](#page-13-10) in comparison to [RAISES](#page-13-9) relies mainly on the process of obtaining an initial solution. Both [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) share the same structure:

- i. the selection of the users that will be satisfied,
- ii. an initial user assignment and,
- iii. a reallocation process.

The choice of an initial allocation is very important for both algorithms since the reallocation process works as a "fine-tuning" for the final solution. The [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm starts from the solution of the max rate scheduler, i.e., first it allocates the resources to the users aiming to maximize the overall system rate, without considering the users' requirements. This initial allocation is often far from a feasible solution. Therefore, when the number of resources and users increase, the capability of finding a feasible solution in the reallocation process decreases. On the other hand, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) heuristic considers as initial allocation a graph-based rounding of Figure 3.7 – [CDF](#page-12-17) of the satisfaction and throughput considering $U = 20$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) a minimum [MOS](#page-12-6) equal to 4.4 and $\xi = 100\%$ of the [UEs.](#page-13-2)

(b) [CDF](#page-12-17) of the throughput.

Source: Created by the author.

the upper-bound solution (relaxed solution of the problem), which yields an initial allocation that is in fact much closer to a feasible solution than the one employed by [RAISES.](#page-13-9) Therefore, in the reallocation process, the proposed algorithm finds a near-optimal feasible solution in most of the cases where it exists. This explains why [RMEC](#page-13-10) presents itself as a more scalable and robust heuristic.

Until now the proposed heuristic was compared to the state-of-the-art algorithm regarding the average satisfaction rate, the overall system rate and the outage probability, and in all these analyses, the proposed algorithm outperforms the existing state-of-the-art. However, since [RMEC](#page-13-10) is a polynomial-time suboptimal heuristic, it does not ensure to find a feasible solution. Nevertheless, it is highly desirable that when the algorithm does not achieve the minimum satisfaction requirement, it provides a near feasible solution, i.e., it is important to provide a solution as close as possible to the desired target requirements. After all, in a communication system, achieving the minimum [QoS](#page-13-7)[/QoE](#page-13-8) requirement is usually more important than reaching a higher system rate. In order to analyze the quality of the non-feasible solutions of both algorithms, the [Cumulative Distribution Function \(CDF\)](#page-12-17) of the satisfaction and the overall system throughput are depicted in Fig. [3.7.](#page-61-0) This analysis considers a scenario with $U = 20$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) with a minimum [MOS](#page-12-6) target equal to 4.4 and in which all [UEs](#page-13-2) should be satisfied, i.e., $\xi_1 = 20$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Similarly to the previous results, it was considered only instances of the problem where a feasible solution exists.

Observe in Fig. [3.7a](#page-61-0) that the proposed algorithm presents much more satisfactory results than the [RAISES.](#page-13-9) As already mentioned, in this case the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm finds a feasible solution in 94.7% (i.e., 5,3 % of fail) of the cases in opposite to [RAISES,](#page-13-9) which failed in finding a feasible solution in 14.4% of the simulations. Moreover, while [RMEC](#page-13-10) reaches the minimum satisfaction target at the 5.3%-ile, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) heuristic ensures a satisfaction rate only of 65% at the same percentile. It is also important to highlight that the satisfaction rate achieved by the

Source: Created by the author.

proposed algorithm was at least 75%, while [RAISES](#page-13-9) reaches in one simulation a satisfaction rate of 10%. Concerning the throughput, observe that [RMEC](#page-13-10) achieves a [CDF](#page-12-17) closer to the optimal solution, while [RAISES](#page-13-9) presents a larger gap, mainly for smaller percentiles. Note that for the 10%-ile the proposed heuristic has a gap of 8% to the optimal solution. Meanwhile the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm has a gap of 39.9%. Observe that the lower the percentiles, the harder it is to find a feasible solution in the given scenario. Therefore, the results presented in Fig. [3.7](#page-61-0) show that [RMEC](#page-13-10) provides better results when the feasible solution is harder to find. It means that the proposed heuristic is able to provide a better satisfaction rate to [UEs](#page-13-2) closer to the cell edge, in addition to achieving a higher overall system rate than the state-of-the-art algorithm.

This characteristic of providing a better [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-8) in harder scenarios is highly desired in a [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithm with satisfaction constraints. Moreover, when the scenario does not have a feasible solution, an important feature that a [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-8) constrained [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithm should seek is to provide a good result within the presented circumstances. In order to further evaluate the performance of the proposed algorithm against the state-of-the-art, the next analyses consider only results where there is no feasible solution available. Therefore, the "best solution" is obtained as following:

- i. Try to solve the optimization problem stated in (3.1) ;
- ii. If a feasible solution is found, then the "best solution" is found, otherwise relax the optimization problem by reducing the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied by one, [i.](#page-62-0)e., $\xi_1 = \xi_1 - 1$, and go back to step i.

The results presented in Fig. [3.8](#page-62-1) depict the average satisfaction and the overall system throughput of the proposed algorithm compared to the "best solution" and the [RAISES](#page-13-9) heuristic considering only cases that yield infeasible instances of the problem [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1). This analysis considers a scenario with $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-2) and a minimum satisfaction requirement equal to $\xi = 100\%$ of the [UEs.](#page-13-2)

Notice that in Fig. [3.8a,](#page-62-1) the average satisfaction rate of the proposed algorithm is very close to the "best solution". Indeed, for the highest [MOS](#page-12-6) value analyzed, the proposed algorithm presented an average satisfaction rate 5.1% below the best result. On the other hand, the state-of-the-art algorithm does not deal properly with the infeasibility, yielding results very far from the expected. The same conclusions apply to the overall system throughput presented in Fig. [3.8b.](#page-62-1) Observe that in this case, the gap between the proposed heuristic and the "best result" is at most 12.9%. Meanwhile, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) heuristic achieves very low values of system throughputs, reaching up at most 12.6% of the best expected throughput.

The main reason behind this huge difference in the results presented by [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithms is also caused by the initial solution. As already discussed, the starting point considered by the state-of-the-art algorithm is the output of the max-rate scheduler, i.e., all the [RBs](#page-13-1) are allocated to the best possible user. However, if no [UE](#page-13-2) is satisfied after this initial allocation, it means that even the [UE](#page-13-2) with the best channel conditions were not able to become satisfied, probably receiving all the available [RBs.](#page-13-1) In these cases, the state-of-the-art returns this initial allocation as its best achievable solution. Nevertheless, in order for such event to happen, the scenario must be extremely hard such that no [UE](#page-13-2) can be satisfied. On the contrary, if some [UE](#page-13-2) is satisfied then the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm tries to reallocate the [RBs](#page-13-1) in order to meet the [UEs'](#page-13-2) requirements. In a hard scenario, the usual initial solution is that all [RBs](#page-13-1) are allocated to only one or at most a very few [UEs.](#page-13-2) Therefore, in the reallocation process, the resources will be redistributed to other [UEs](#page-13-2) even if the other [UEs](#page-13-2) do not get satisfied after the reallocation process. In the end, the resources are redistributed from the [UEs](#page-13-2) with better channel conditions to those that may not perform a good use of these resources, which causes a drastic reduction in the overall system throughput. On the other hand, the starting point of the initial solution of [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm is the result of the [LP,](#page-12-13) presented in [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0). In hard scenarios, it is probable that no feasible solution exists for [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0). In these cases, this [LP](#page-12-13) is relaxed by disabling the [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-8) constraint of the [UE](#page-13-2) considered harder to satisfy, adopting the same criterion used in the [UE](#page-13-2) selection step, explained in Section [3.4.1.](#page-47-2) This relaxation is performed until a feasible solution to [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0) is reached. Therefore, the [UEs](#page-13-2) that are harder to satisfy are disregarded from the initial solution and they will not compete for resources in the reallocation process. Moreover, as already explained, compared to the [RAISES,](#page-13-9) the initial solution of the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm is closer to the desirable, since it is obtained from a graph-based rounding of the [LP](#page-12-13) solution.

In order to evaluate the quality of the solutions reached by the proposed heuristic in the infeasible scenarios, the [CDF](#page-12-17) of the satisfaction and the overall system throughput are presented in Fig. [3.9](#page-64-0) considering 20 [UEs](#page-13-2) constrained by satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) with a minimum [MOS](#page-12-6) requirement of 4.4.

Observe that in Fig. [3.9a,](#page-64-0) the proposed algorithm reaches satisfaction results very close to the "best solution", which corroborates the high robustness of the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm. Indeed, the highest satisfaction value achieved by [RAISES](#page-13-9) is 65%, against 95% achieved by [RMEC.](#page-13-10) Moreover, regarding the 10%-ile, i.e., the 10% of the harder scenarios, the proposed

Figure 3.9 – [CDF](#page-12-17) of the satisfaction and throughput considering $U = 20$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) a minimum [MOS](#page-12-6) equal to 4.4 and $\xi = 100\%$ of the [UEs.](#page-13-2)

Source: Created by the author.

algorithm ensures a satisfaction rate of at least 70% of the [UEs,](#page-13-2) while [RAISES](#page-13-9) only guarantees to satisfy 10% of the [UEs.](#page-13-2) When comparing the results presented in Figs. [3.7a](#page-61-0) and [3.9a,](#page-64-0) the problem of the initial solution of [RAISES](#page-13-9) becomes more evident. Observe that even when a feasible solution is guaranteed to exist, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm presents very low satisfaction results when the feasible solution is hard to find. When a feasible solution does not exist, the satisfaction results provided by [RAISES](#page-13-9) are far from the target.

Regarding the overall system throughput in Fig. [3.9b,](#page-64-0) the proposed algorithm also achieves results very close to the "best solution". In the 10%-ile, the "best solution" achieves a throughput of 29.95 Mbps. Meanwhile the proposed algorithm achieves a throughput of 26.3 Mbps. On the other hand, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) heuristic only reaches a throughput of 1.96 Mbps at the 10%-ile. Moreover, the state-of-the-art algorithm reaches, in this analysis, at most 13.72 Mbps, which is only slightly higher than the minimum throughput achieved by the proposed algorithm, corresponding to 11.28 Mbps.

Until now, all the performed analyses showed that the proposed algorithm outperforms the state-of-the-art heuristic, namely [RAISES,](#page-13-9) besides reaching near optimal results. Moreover, even in scenarios where there is no feasible solution, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm provides good results, achieving near feasible solutions. However, these analyses considered that all [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribed the same service plan, varying the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) in the system, U , the minimum [MOS](#page-12-6) requirement, Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $_1^{\text{target}}$, and the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied by the allocation algorithm, ξ_1 . The next analyses consider multi-service scenarios, i.e., the [UEs](#page-13-2) are divided into distinct groups depending on the service plan they subscribe to, which may have distinct requirements. Moreover, in order to evaluate the proposed algorithm using [QoS](#page-13-7) constraints, the minimum requirement of the services are given in terms of minimum throughput instead of minimum [MOS.](#page-12-6) In Fig. [3.10,](#page-66-0) the proposed algorithm is compared against the optimal solution and the state-of-the-art heuristic, namely [RAISES,](#page-13-9) in five different scenarios, considering two

service plans and $U = 30$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) The first service plan consists in a high-quality skype video call, which has a recommended minimum throughput of 500 kbps [\[67\]](#page-129-8), i.e., Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $\frac{1}{1}$ ^{target} = 500 kbps. The second service plan models a high definition skype video call, which recommends a minimum throughput of 1.5 Mbps [\[67\]](#page-129-8), i.e, Ω_2^{target} Ω_2^{target} Ω_2^{target} $_2^{\text{target}}$ = 1.5 Mbps. It is also considered that 20 [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribe the first service plan and 10 [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribe the second one, i.e., $U_1 = 20$ UEs and $U_2 = 10$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) During the following analyses, these service plans will be referred as service 1 and 2, respectively. The difference between the analyzed scenarios relies on the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied in each service plan, namely, ξ_1 and ξ_2 . The results presented in Fig. [3.10](#page-66-0) considered only feasible instances of the problem [\(3.1\)](#page-42-1).

In Fig. [3.10a,](#page-66-0) the average satisfaction is depicted. In the first scenario, when ξ_1 = 80% $\cdot U_1$ and $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2$, the average satisfaction rate provided by [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm is 0.41% and 0.76% below the target for services 1 and 2, respectively. Meanwhile the state-of-the-art solution presents a gap from the target of services 1 and 2 of 3.38% and 4.14%, respectively. In this scenario, the joint throughput required by both services is $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $t_{1}^{\text{target}} + \xi_{2} \Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $t_{1}^{\text{target}} + \xi_{2} \Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $t_{1}^{\text{target}} + \xi_{2} \Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $t_{2}^{\text{target}} = 80\% \cdot 20$ 500 kbps + $100\% \cdot 10 \cdot 1.5$ Mbps = 23 Mbps. Observe that when the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied by the service 1 increases to $90\% \cdot U_1$ and the target for service 2 is kept in 100% $\cdot U_2$, the required joint throughput is equal to 24 Mbps. In this case, which is a more demanding scenario compared to the previous case, the impact on the gap between the average satisfaction rate and the target presented by the proposed algorithm is negligible. On the other hand, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm presented a significant increase on the gap between the average satisfaction rate and the minimum target required by both services, namely a gap of 4.87% for service 1 and 5.87% for service 2. This difference between the average satisfaction rate provided by [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) grows when $\xi_1 = U_1$ and $\xi_2 = U_2$, where the overall required throughput is 25 Mbps. Herein, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm achieves satisfaction rates of 99.08% and 98.98% for in service 1 and 2, respectively. However, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm presents a considerable gap to the satisfaction target for both service plans, which are equal 6.70% and 7.49% for service 1 and 2, respectively. With the increasing minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied in service $1, \xi_1$, the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity diminishes, i.e., the algorithms are free to neglect a smaller number of [UEs](#page-13-2) to be satisfied. Nevertheless, observe that the proposed algorithm achieves a near optimal result with an average satisfaction 1% below the target for service 1 and 2% below for service 2 in the worst case scenario, where all [UEs](#page-13-2) should be satisfied, i.e., $\xi_1 = U_1$ and $\xi_2 = U_2$. On the other hand, as already discussed in the single service scenario, [RAISES](#page-13-9) scales worse than [RMEC,](#page-13-10) degrading its average satisfaction rate more rapidly with the decreasing [UE](#page-13-2) diversity. A similar analysis can be performed considering $\xi_1 = U_1$ and varying the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied in service 2, ξ_2 . Observe that the proposed algorithm outperforms the state-of-art solution providing a near optimal average satisfaction results in all evaluated scenarios.

Regarding the outage probability presented in Fig. [3.10b,](#page-66-0) it is possible to observe in all the scenarios that the proposed algorithm finds a feasible solution more often than the

Figure 3.10 – System performance considering $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-2) and $S = 2$ service plans, where $U_1 = 20$ and $U_2 = 10$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} I_1^{target} I_1^{target} I_1^{target} = 500 kbps and Ω_2^{target} i_{2}^{target} = 1.5 Mbps.

Source: Created by the author.

[RAISES](#page-13-9) heuristic. Moreover, in almost all cases, the outage probability achieved by [RMEC](#page-13-10) is below 10%. Indeed, in the worst evaluated scenario, where $\xi_1 = U_1$ and $\xi_2 = U_2$, the outage probability of services 1 and 2 achieved by [RMEC](#page-13-10) is 10.39% and 13.70%, respectively. On the other hand, the state-of-the-art algorithm fails in finding a feasible solution much more often, with a probability of 35.04% for service 1 and 33.17% for service 2. Comparing these results with those obtained in the single service scenario in Fig. [3.6,](#page-60-0) it is possible to observe that the gap between the outage probability per service of the proposed and the state-of-the-art algorithms is higher in the multi-service scenario, even when the same number of [UEs](#page-13-2) is considered, i.e., when there are 30 [UEs](#page-13-2) in the single service case. In the scenario where $\xi_1 = U_1$ and $\xi_2 = U_2$, the required total throughput is equal to 25 Mbps. In its turn, the required total throughput in the single service scenario with 30 [UEs](#page-13-2) and a required [MOS](#page-12-6) of 4.4 (equivalent to a throughput requirement of 885.27 kbps) is equal to 26.59 Mbps and the gap between the outage probability of the [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) is equal to 16.5%. Observe that although in the single service case the throughput required by the [UEs](#page-13-2) in the system is greater than in the multi-service scenario, the gap between the outage probability per service plan of [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) is higher in the latter case. This happens because the algorithm must divide the same amount of resources between different services, which implies that the [UEs](#page-13-2) from each service plan will dispute less [RBs.](#page-13-1) This result shows that the proposed algorithm has a better scalability with the increasing number of service plans offered by the system operator, which is also an effect of the initial solution provided by the proposed algorithm and was already discussed in the previous analyses.

Comparing the results of outage probability in all scenarios, it is possible to observe that the proposed solution deals better with the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity than the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm, as already discussed in the results presented in Fig. [3.6.](#page-60-0) Indeed, in the scenario where $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U_1$ and $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2$, the outage probability of the proposed algorithm for services 1 and 2 are equal to 4.66% and 5.78%, respectively. On the other hand, when the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm is employed, an outage event occurs in 18.36% of the times for the service 1 and 17.89% for the service 2. When the scenario where $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U_1$ and $\xi_2 = 80\% \cdot U_2$ is considered, the results of outage probability achieved by the proposed algorithm for services 1 and 2 are 6.55% and 5.25%, respectively, against 19.95% and 18.14% reached by [RAISES.](#page-13-9) This result reinforces the better scalability of the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm, showing that the proposed solution takes better advantage of the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity.

In the scenario where $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U_1$ and $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2$, the required throughput is 23 Mbps. On the other hand, the required throughput in the scenario where $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U_1$ and $\xi_2 = 80\% \cdot U_2$ is equal to 22 Mbps. However, although in the latter scenario the required throughput is lower than the first one, the average service outage probability is slightly higher than in the first case, specially for [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm. This effect appears more relevantly in Fig. [3.10c,](#page-66-0) where the overall system throughput is analyzed. Observe that, when the $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U_1$ and $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2$, the throughput of the optimal solution is equal to 47.16 Mbps and for $\xi_1 = 100\% U_1$ and $\xi_2 = 80\% \cdot U_2$, the optimal solution achieves a throughput 3.37% smaller. This results can be explained by the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity, which is slightly different in both cases. In the scenario where $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U_1$ and $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2$, the system can neglect at most 4 [UEs](#page-13-2) of the service 1. On the other hand, in the scenario where $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U_1$ and $\xi_2 = 80\% \cdot U_2$, the system must satisfy all [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribing service 1 and 8 out of 10 [UEs](#page-13-2) from service 2. Therefore, even thought in the first case the system requires more throughput, it can disregard more [UEs](#page-13-2) with bad channel conditions, easing the resource allocation.

Moreover, regarding the system throughput in Fig. [3.10c,](#page-66-0) the proposed algorithm presented results close to the optimal solution. In fact, the highest performance loss is registered

Figure 3.11 – [CDF](#page-12-17) of the satisfaction of each service plan and the overall system throughput in a scenario considering $U = 40$ [UEs](#page-13-2) and $S = 3$ service plans, where $U_1 = 20$, $U_2 = 15$ and $U_2 = 5$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) and Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} I_1^{target} I_1^{target} I_1^{target} = 500 kbps, Ω_2^{target} i_{2}^{target} i_{2}^{target} i_{2}^{target} = 300 kbps and $\Omega_{3}^{\text{target}}$ i_{3}^{target} = 1.5 Mbps.

Source: Created by the author.

in the hardest scenario with $\xi_1 = U_1$ and $\xi_2 = U_2$, where the proposed algorithm achieves a throughput 4.22% below the optimal solution. Nevertheless, in this scenario the state-of-the-art algorithm reaches a throughput 14.19% below the optimal solution.

In order to evaluate the quality of the non-feasible solutions of both algorithms in a multi-service scenario, as done for the single service case in Fig. [3.7,](#page-61-0) the [CDF](#page-12-17) of the satisfaction rate of each service plan and the overall system throughput are presented in Fig. [3.11.](#page-68-0) Here, a scenario with $U = 40$ [UEs](#page-13-2) divided into subscribing to 3 different service plans is considered. The service 1 consists in a high-quality skype video call, i.e., Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $_1^{\text{target}}$ = 500 kbps, and has 20 subscribers. The service 2 has 15 subscribers and it is equivalent to a standard video call with a minimum recommended throughput of Ω_2^{target} Ω_2^{target} Ω_2^{target} $\frac{2^{target}}{2}$ = 300 kbps [\[67\]](#page-129-8). Finally, the service 3 consists in a high definition skype video call, which recommends a minimum throughput of Ω_3^{target} Ω_3^{target} Ω_3^{target} $\frac{\text{target}}{3} = 1.5$ Mbps.

Observe in Figs. [3.11a,](#page-68-0) [3.11b](#page-68-0) and [3.11c](#page-68-0) that the quality of the results regarding the satisfaction rate achieved by the proposed heuristic are better than the ones provided by the state-of-the-art algorithm, as already observed in the single service scenario. Indeed, for the service 1, the proposed algorithm ensures in 99% of the times a satisfaction rate of a least 80%, meanwhile the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm only ensures 80% of satisfaction in 86.20% of the cases. Moreover, observe that the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm satisfies all [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribing this service at the 13.35%-ile with a gap of 19.37% from the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm. Regarding service 2, observe in Fig. [3.11b](#page-68-0) that the difference between the [CDF](#page-12-17) of the satisfaction rate of [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithms is more significant. In fact, the proposed solution manages to satisfy all [UEs](#page-13-2) of service 2 at the 2.67%-ile. On the other hand, [RAISES](#page-13-9) only satisfy all [UEs](#page-13-2) of service 2 in 73.15% of the times. Comparing this result with the [CDF](#page-12-17) of the satisfaction of service 1, it is possible to observe the robustness of the proposed algorithm to the increasing number of service plans managed by the system. Although the service 2 serves a smaller number of [UEs](#page-13-2) and each [UE](#page-13-2) subscribing it requires a lower throughput, the state-of-the-art algorithm does not allocate the resources in a more proper manner, achieving a high outage rate even for a less demanding service. In Fig. [3.11c,](#page-68-0) the satisfaction rate of service 3 is depicted. Here, the proposed solution is able to satisfy all [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribed to service 3 in 89.19%, 12.44% more than the state-of-the-art algorithm. Besides that, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm ensures satisfying at least 3 out of 5 [UEs](#page-13-2) of service 3, in the 2%-ile, and [RAISES](#page-13-9) at the 8.76%-ile. Completing the analysis, the [CDF](#page-12-17) of the overall system throughput is depicted in Fig. [3.11d.](#page-68-0) Notice that the spectral efficiency of the proposed algorithm is close to the optimal solution. Moreover, as already discussed in the previous analyses, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm presented a poor performance mainly in the harder instances. Indeed, at the 10%-ile, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) and [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithms achieve a throughput 9.46% and 26.33% below the optimal solution, respectively. Besides the larger gap at the lower percentiles of the [CDF,](#page-12-17) this result also reinforces the fact that the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm does not deal properly with infeasible solutions. Note that the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm presents very low system throughput results in some instances of this scenario. In fact, the minimum overall system throughput achieved by [RAISES](#page-13-9) in the presented [CDF](#page-12-17) is 3.22 Mbps, much less than the minimum value achieved by [RMEC,](#page-13-10) which is 23.64 Mbps.

3.6 Chapter Summary

In this chapter, the problem of maximizing the overall system rate, subject to meeting the [QoS](#page-13-7)[/QoE](#page-13-8) requirements of at least a minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) per service has been studied, considering both single and multi-service cellular scenarios. It is worth to note that this [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-8) constraint is very important to the mobile network operators, in order to ensure the customers' minimum requirements, and consequently their satisfaction.

The problem was reformulated as an [ILP,](#page-12-7) which can be solved by standard methods, like [BB](#page-12-8) or [BC.](#page-12-10) However, the computational complexity to obtain the optimal solution is prohibitive in real-time systems. Therefore, a low-complexity suboptimal algorithm, called [RMEC,](#page-13-10) was proposed.

In the analysis performed in Section [3.5,](#page-54-0) the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm presented a near

optimal behavior in terms of achieved system throughput and average satisfaction. Furthermore, the proposed algorithm was also analyzed in scenarios were the constraints of the problem are impossible to be met. These analyses showed that besides of the near optimal results, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm also provides near feasible solutions, i.e, it reaches a solution that is close to the best one available.

During all the analyses, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm outperforms the state-of-art heuristic that intends to solve the same problem, but considering only [QoS](#page-13-7) constraints. However, it is important to emphasize that the better performance of the proposed algorithm comes with the cost of a higher computational complexity. Therefore, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm remains as a good choice as a [RRA](#page-13-3) at non challenging scenarios, i.e., systems with [UEs](#page-13-2) with good channel conditions and low rate requirements. On the other hand, the [RMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm is more suitable in challenging scenarios, mainly when a feasible solution is hard to find.

4 QOS/QOE-AWARE SCHEDULING ALGORITHM FOR RATE MAXIMIZATION IN WIRELESS NETWORKS

In the previous chapter, the problem of maximizing the overall system rate while ensuring that a minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) of each service plan gets their [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-8) requirements met was discussed. However, the problem treated in Chapter [3](#page-41-1) consists of a snapshot optimization problem solved on a [TTI](#page-13-4) basis, i.e., the resources are scheduled at each [TTI](#page-13-4) considering no information from the previous allocations.

This approach has two inherent limitations:

- 1. The maximum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that can be satisfied by the scheduler is limited by the number of available [RBs;](#page-13-1)
- 2. It does not consider the memory of the previous resource allocations in the system, which may impact significantly in the satisfaction and throughput results.

Aware of these problems, this chapter addresses the scheduling problem discussed in previous chapter, but considering here that the [UE](#page-13-2) satisfaction is measured during a timespan, instead of a single [TTI.](#page-13-4) The main contributions of this chapter are:

- Study of the problem of maximizing the overall system rate in a multi-service scenario, considering that a fraction of the users of each service must have their [QoE](#page-13-8) requirements met during a timespan;
- Reformulation of this problem as an [ILP](#page-12-7) and solving it using standard algorithms;
- Proposal of a low-complexity suboptimal solution that has near optimal performance and presents high scalability in terms of the problem inputs.

The remainder of this chapter is organized as follows. In Sections [4.1](#page-71-0) and [4.2,](#page-72-0) the problem addressed in this chapter is formulated as an optimization problem and then rewritten as an [ILP,](#page-12-7) which has a more tractable form. In Section [4.3](#page-73-0) a low complexity scheduler is proposed to solve the problem stated in Section [4.1.](#page-71-0) In Section [4.4,](#page-76-0) the benchmark algorithms to be compared to the low complexity heuristic proposed in Section [4.3](#page-73-0) are briefly described. In Section [4.5,](#page-77-0) the performance of the suboptimal algorithm is evaluated, by comparing it against benchmarking algorithms from the literature. Finally, the chapter remarks are presented in Section [4.6.](#page-90-0)

4.1 Problem Formulation

This section addresses the problem of maximizing the overall system throughput constrained by ensuring that a minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) ξ , per service plan s meet their [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-8) requirements during a given timespan, which is formulated as an optimization problem in what follows below.
Specifically, let $\mathcal T$ $\mathcal T$ be a sequence of T consecutive [TTIs](#page-13-0) of a timespan and $\mathbf X^{(T)}$ $\mathbf X^{(T)}$ $\mathbf X^{(T)}$ be a $U \times K \times T$ assignment tensor, where each element $x_{u,k}[t]$ is equal to 1 if the [RB](#page-13-1) k is allocated to the [UE](#page-13-2) u in the tth [TTI,](#page-13-0) or equal to 0 otherwise. Therefore, the studied optimization problem can be written as follows

$$
\max_{\mathbf{X}^{(T)}} \quad \frac{1}{T} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{T}} r_{u,k}[t] x_{u,k}[t],\tag{4.1a}
$$

s.t.
$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} x_{u,k}[t] = 1, \forall k \in \mathcal{K} \text{ and } t \in \mathcal{T},
$$
 (4.1b)

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}_s} H\left(\Omega_u \left(\frac{1}{T} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{T}} r_{u,k}[t] x_{u,k}[t]\right), \Omega_s^{\text{target}}\right) \ge \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S},\tag{4.1c}
$$

$$
x_{u,k}[t] \in \{0,1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \forall k \in \mathcal{K} \text{ and } t \in \mathcal{T},\tag{4.1d}
$$

where $r_{u,k}[t]$, $H(\cdot)$ and $\Omega_u(\cdot)$ were defined in Section [3.1.](#page-41-0)

The optimization problem stated in [\(4.1\)](#page-72-0) aims at finding the optimal resource assignment that maximizes the total system throughput in the objective function [\(4.1a\)](#page-72-0). Constraints [\(4.1b\)](#page-72-1) and [\(4.1d\)](#page-72-2) guarantee that each [RB](#page-13-1) is assigned to a single [UE](#page-13-2) per [TTI.](#page-13-0) Furthermore, [\(4.1c\)](#page-72-3) requires that a minimum number ξ_s of [UEs](#page-13-2) should be satisfied for each service plan s.

4.2 Optimal Solution

In a similar manner to the problem stated in Section [3.1](#page-41-0) of the previous chapter, [\(4.1\)](#page-72-0) denotes a combinatorial optimization problem with a nonconvex constraint [\(4.1c\)](#page-72-3), hence it has a prohibitive computational complexity [\[54\]](#page-128-0).

Observe that the constraint [\(4.1c\)](#page-72-3) is very similar to [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-0) in Section [3.2.](#page-42-1) Therefore, in an analogous way as it was done in Section [3.2,](#page-42-1) the minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) requirement can be converted into a rate requirement, using the function $\Omega^{\dagger}(\cdot)$, defined in [\(3.2\)](#page-42-2). Moreover, the entire constraint [\(4.1c\)](#page-72-3) can be rewritten into two new linear constraints, yielding

$$
\max_{\mathbf{X}^{(T)},\boldsymbol{\rho}} \quad \frac{1}{T} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{T}} r_{u,k}[t] x_{u,k}[t], \tag{4.2a}
$$

s.t.
$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} x_{u,k}[t] = 1, \forall k \in \mathcal{K} \text{ and } t \in \mathcal{T},
$$
 (4.2b)

$$
\frac{1}{T} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{T}} r_{u,k}[t] x_{u,k}[t] \ge \psi_u \rho_u, \ \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \tag{4.2c}
$$

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} q_{s,u} \rho_u \ge \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S},\tag{4.2d}
$$

$$
x_{u,k}[t] \in \{0,1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \forall k \in \mathcal{K} \text{ and } t \in \mathcal{T}, \tag{4.2e}
$$

$$
\rho_u \in \{0, 1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U}.\tag{4.2f}
$$

Notice that [\(4.2\)](#page-72-4) is an [ILP,](#page-12-1) which has a more friendly structure and can be solved using standard algorithms, such as [BB.](#page-12-2) However, even for small instances of the problem, the

Figure 4.1 – Flowchart of the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) Algorithm.

Source: Created by the author.

optimal resource scheduling requires the knowledge of all $r_{u,k}[t]$, during the entire timespan, which is not a realistic assumption for a real system, depending on the channel coherence time.

4.3 Suboptimal Solution

In this section a low complexity suboptimal solution to the problem described in Section [4.1](#page-71-0) is proposed. It is a temporal extension, called [Temporal RMEC \(TRMEC\),](#page-13-3) of the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm presented in the previous chapter.

The procedures followed by [TRMEC](#page-13-3) are very similar to the ones presented by [RMEC.](#page-13-4) Indeed, the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) differs from [RMEC](#page-13-4) only in the first step of the algorithm, i.e., the user selection. The last two steps, namely, the initial user assignment and the reallocation procedures are the same in both algorithms. As will be presented at the performance analyses of this chapter, there are significant improvements at the first step of the proposed algorithm when compared to the first step of [RMEC,](#page-13-4) presented in Section [3.4.1.](#page-47-0) A general overview of the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm is depicted in the flowchart of Fig. [4.1](#page-73-0) and its detailed description is presented in the remainder of this section.

The proposed algorithm is meant to be executed at each [TTI,](#page-13-0) therefore, it must deal

with the time dimension properly. Consider $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ as the average data rate of user u until the t^{th} [TTI,](#page-13-0) as defined in Section [2.5.](#page-38-0) In order to solve the scheduling over a given timespan, as depicted in block (1) of Fig. [4.1,](#page-73-0) an instantaneous user requirement $\psi_u'[t]$ is defined as

$$
\psi_u'[t] = \begin{cases} \max\left(\frac{t\psi_u - (t-1)R_u^{\text{avg}}[t-1]}{t}, 0\right), & \text{for } t \text{ greater than the first TTI of } \mathcal{T} \\ \psi_u, & \text{otherwise,} \end{cases}
$$
\n(4.3)

which corresponds to the total rate that the [UE](#page-13-2) u must achieve in order to fulfill its rate require-ment in the current [TTI](#page-13-0) t . It is important to observe that in the formulation presented in (4.3) , the value of $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ comes from a iterative mean formula, as stated in [\(2.16\)](#page-38-1). However, the value of $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ $R_u^{\text{avg}}[t]$ adopted in this formulation could be obtained by other methods, such as the exponential moving average [\[68\]](#page-129-0).

Besides the instantaneous requirement $\psi'_u[t]$, the selection variable ρ_u must also be restated in order to be defined on each [TTI.](#page-13-0) Consider a new instantaneous selection variable $\rho'[t] \in \{0,1\}^{U\times 1}$, where each element $\rho'_u[t]$ defines whether the [UE](#page-13-2) u is selected to get satisfied in the current [TTI](#page-13-0) t . Therefore, a new optimization problem is stated from (4.2) as:

$$
\max_{\mathbf{X}^{(T)}, \boldsymbol{\rho}'[t]} \quad \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k}[t] x_{u,k}[t], \tag{4.4a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t.} \quad \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} x_{u,k}[t] = 1, \forall k \in \mathcal{K}, \tag{4.4b}
$$

$$
\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k}[t] x_{u,k}[t] \ge \psi'_u[t] \rho'_u[t], \ \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \tag{4.4c}
$$

$$
\frac{1}{T} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{t' \in \mathcal{T}} q_{s,u} \rho'_u[t'] \ge \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S},\tag{4.4d}
$$

$$
x_{u,k}[t] \in \{0,1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U} \text{ and } \forall k \in \mathcal{K}, \tag{4.4e}
$$

$$
\rho_u'[t] \in \{0, 1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U} \text{ and } t \in \mathcal{T}.
$$
\n(4.4f)

Notice that [\(4.4\)](#page-74-1) is now an optimization problem similar to [\(3.5\)](#page-43-0) treated in Section [3.4,](#page-46-0) except for constraint [\(4.4d\)](#page-74-1), which is the only equation depending on the entire timespan \mathcal{T} \mathcal{T} \mathcal{T} . In its turn, the remaining equations of the optimization problem [\(4.4\)](#page-74-1) rely only on information of current [TTI](#page-13-0) t . Therefore, in order to select the fraction of users that will get satisfied on each service, the $\rho'_u[t]$ variables must be estimated at each [TTI](#page-13-0) t.

In most cases, due to the large-scale fading, the [SNR](#page-13-5) in all [RBs](#page-13-1) of a specific user u present similar values, which leads to similar rates. Furthermore, the higher the [QoE/](#page-13-6)[QoS](#page-13-7) requirement of a [UE](#page-13-2) is, the harder it is to satisfy it, since the [UE](#page-13-2) requires a higher rate and, consequently, more [RBs](#page-13-1) to get satisfied. Moreover, since the objective is to maximize the total system rate, it is plausible to satisfy the easiest [UEs](#page-13-2) first. In order to do it, an auxiliary set $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$ is created, initially containing all users for which $\psi'_u[t] = 0$, i.e., the users that do not require resources at the current [TTI,](#page-13-0) as illustrated in block (2) of Fig. [4.1.](#page-73-0) After that, in block (3) of Fig. [4.1,](#page-73-0) one defines set $\mathcal A$ $\mathcal A$ that initially contains the users who were not yet selected to get satisfied, i.e., $\mathcal{A} = \mathcal{U} \setminus \mathcal{L}$ $\mathcal{A} = \mathcal{U} \setminus \mathcal{L}$.

After this initial selection, some services may have their minimum number of satisfied [UEs](#page-13-2) already fulfilled. For these services, there is no need to satisfy the requirements of any more users. Therefore, as depicted in block (4) of Fig. [4.1,](#page-73-0) all the users subscribing services with its minimum number of satisfied [UEs](#page-13-2) fulfilled are removed from A , i.e., all UEs $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$ $u \in \{U_s \cap \mathcal{A} \mid |\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}\}\$. Then, in blocks (4)-(7) of Fig. [4.1,](#page-73-0) the users are iteratively moved from $\mathcal A$ $\mathcal A$ to $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$ based on the following criterion

$$
u' = \underset{u \in \mathcal{A}}{\arg \max} \left\{ \frac{\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k}[t]}{\psi_u'[t]} \right\}.
$$
 (4.5)

Considering $s \in S$ $s \in S$ the service where $q_{s,u'} = 1$, if $|\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{L}| \geq \xi_s$, all [UEs](#page-13-2) $u \in \mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{A}$ $u \in \mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{A}$ $u \in \mathcal{U}_s \cap \mathcal{A}$ are taken out from [A](#page-14-4). This process is repeated until A becomes empty or $|\mathcal{L}| \geq K$ $|\mathcal{L}| \geq K$. Finally, the values of $\rho'_u[t]$ are defined as $\rho'_u[t] = 1$ for all [UEs](#page-13-2) $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ and $\rho'_u[t] = 0$, otherwise.

At the end of the estimation of $\rho'_u[t]$ for all users $u \in \mathcal{U}$ $u \in \mathcal{U}$ $u \in \mathcal{U}$, the constraint [\(4.4d\)](#page-74-1) can be removed from [\(4.4\)](#page-74-1), since $\rho'[t]$ is no longer a variable of the optimization problem. Thus, (4.4) can be restated as

$$
\max_{\mathbf{X}^{(T)}} \quad \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k}[t] x_{u,k}[t], \tag{4.6a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t.} \quad \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} x_{u,k}[t] = 1, \quad \forall k \in \mathcal{K}, \tag{4.6b}
$$

$$
\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} r_{u,k}[t] x_{u,k}[t] \ge \psi'_u[t] \rho'_u[t], \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \tag{4.6c}
$$

$$
x_{u,k}[t] \in \{0,1\}, \quad \forall u \in \mathcal{U} \text{ and } \forall k \in \mathcal{K}.
$$
 (4.6d)

Notice that [\(4.6\)](#page-74-2) is a time independent optimization problem which can be solved on each [TTI.](#page-13-0) Furthermore, at this point, the users that should be satisfied at the [TTI](#page-13-0) t are already selected, i.e., $\rho'_u[t] = 1$.

Observe that the proposed algorithm reaches a point similar to the end of the first step of [RMEC.](#page-13-4) In fact, problem [\(4.6\)](#page-74-2) is similar to the one stated [\(3.14\)](#page-48-1), which corresponds to the resulting relaxed optimization problem after the user selection step of [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm, presented in Section [3.4.1.](#page-47-0) Therefore, the rest of the suboptimal heuristic proposed in this chapter follows the steps 2 and 3 of the [RMEC,](#page-13-4) detailed in Sections [3.4.2](#page-48-0) and [3.4.3,](#page-52-0) as illustrated in block (8) of Fig. [4.1.](#page-73-0)

The main improvement of [TRMEC](#page-13-3) with respect to [RMEC](#page-13-4) is the indirect exploitation of the previous allocations. Differently of [RMEC,](#page-13-4) the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) adjusts the [UEs](#page-13-2) rate requirement on each [TTI,](#page-13-0) which impacts on the their priority calculation at the user selection. Therefore, although in Section [3.4.1](#page-47-0) the [UEs](#page-13-2) are selected following the same criteria [\(4.5\)](#page-74-3), the proposed solution takes advantage of the users' current throughput. It is important to highlight that the worst-case computational complexity of the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) on each [TTI](#page-13-0) is equal to the [RMEC'](#page-13-4)s, which is $O(U^{3.5}K^{3.5})$ $O(U^{3.5}K^{3.5})$.

4.4 Benchmark Algorithms

In order to evaluate the performance of the proposed algorithm, it will be compared against the [RMEC,](#page-13-4) presented in the previous chapter, and two other benchmark algorithms, namely [Adaptive Throughput-based Efficiency-Satisfaction Trade-Off \(ATES\)](#page-12-3) [\[69,](#page-129-1) [70\]](#page-129-2) and [Adaptive Satisfaction Control \(ASC\)](#page-12-4) [\[70\]](#page-129-2). As far as the author's knowledge goes, these algorithms are the ones with the objective and constraints more closely related to the herein proposed heuristic. Compared to [TRMEC,](#page-13-3) although the benchmark algorithms are capable of addressing different [QoS](#page-13-7) requirements to each [UE,](#page-13-2) they were designed to address the constraint of a minimum number of required [UEs](#page-13-2) to be satisfied in a single service scenario. [ATES](#page-12-3) and [ASC](#page-12-4) are briefly described in the sequel.

Both benchmark algorithms work based on the utility theory, which is well explained in [\[70\]](#page-129-2). In summary, utility-based algorithms follow the same general 4 steps, which are executed for each [RB](#page-13-1) $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$:

- 1. For each [UE](#page-13-2) $u \in \mathcal{U}$ $u \in \mathcal{U}$ $u \in \mathcal{U}$, calculate the priority w_u based on a marginal utility function taking the [UE'](#page-13-2)s [KPIs](#page-12-5) as inputs;
- 2. Schedule the [RB](#page-13-1) k to the [UE](#page-13-2) $u^* = \arg \max$ u[∈U](#page-15-4) $\{w_u \cdot r_{u,k}\};$
- 3. Update the [KPIs](#page-12-5) of the [UE](#page-13-2) u^* considering that the transmission over the [RB](#page-13-1) k will succeed, and be error-free;
- 4. Update the utility function parameters.

The marginal utility function used to calculate the priority of both [ATES](#page-12-3) and [ASC](#page-12-4) is the shifted log-logistic marginal utility [\[70\]](#page-129-2), which is given by

$$
w_{u} = \frac{\frac{1}{\lambda_{\text{scale}}}\left(1 + \frac{\lambda_{\text{shape}}\left(R_{u}^{\text{avg}}[t] - \psi_{u}\right)}{\lambda_{\text{scale}}}\right)^{-1 - \frac{1}{\lambda_{\text{shape}}}}}{\left(1 + \left(1 + \frac{\lambda_{\text{shape}}\left(R_{u}^{\text{avg}}[t] - \psi_{u}\right)}{\lambda_{\text{scale}}}\right)^{-\frac{1}{\lambda_{\text{shape}}}}\right)^{2}},\tag{4.7}
$$

where the parameters λ_{scale} and λ_{shape} are used to adapt the scale and the shape of the marginal utility function.

The difference between [ATES](#page-12-3) and [ASC](#page-12-4) are the way in which they update the utility function parameters aiming to achieve a certain satisfaction rate, i.e., ξ_1/U . The [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm adapts the scale parameter, λ_{scale} , keeping the shape parameter fixed. The adaptation of the scale parameter based on the current satisfaction rate, Y_1 , is given by

$$
\lambda_{\text{scale}} = \lambda_{\text{scale}} - \eta \left(Y_1 - \frac{\xi_1}{U} \right),\tag{4.8}
$$

where η denotes the step size that determines the speed of the parameter adaptation. This adaptation provides to [ATES](#page-12-3) a trade-off between throughput and satisfaction rate. Additionally, the scale parameter $\lambda_{scale} \in [\lambda_{scale}^{min}, \lambda_{scale}^{max}]$, where λ_{scale}^{min} and λ_{scale}^{max} represents the minimum and the maximum values of scale, respectively.

On the other hand, the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm controls only the shape parameter of the utility function. Moreover, the adaptation of the shape parameter is similar to that of the scale parameter in the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm, and is given by

$$
\lambda_{\text{shape}} = \lambda_{\text{shape}} - \eta \left(\Upsilon_1 - \frac{\xi_1}{U} \right). \tag{4.9}
$$

Similarly to the scale parameter, the shape is also bounded between a minimum and a maximum values, λ_{shape}^{min} and λ_{shape}^{max} , respectively, i.e., $\lambda_{shape} \in \left[\lambda_{shape}^{min}, \lambda_{shape}^{max}\right]$. Differently of [ATES,](#page-12-3) the [ASC](#page-12-4) aims to fit the satisfaction rate at the desired target, hence, it deals with the [UEs'](#page-13-2) satisfaction more efficiently, however it provides a throughput usually lower than [ATES.](#page-12-3) For further details about [ATES](#page-12-3) and [ASC,](#page-12-4) see [\[70\]](#page-129-2).

The parametrization of the [ATES](#page-12-3) and the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithms adopted in this thesis are present in Table [4.1.](#page-77-0)

11111111111	
Parameter	Value
Scale (λ_{scale})	0.1088
Minimum scale parameter $(\lambda_{\text{scale}}^{\min})$	-50 dB
Maximum scale parameter (λ_{scale}^{max})	-10 dB
ASC Shape (λ_{shape})	-0.5
ATES Shape (λ_{shape})	10^{-6}
Minimum shape parameter (λ_{shape}^{min})	-5
Maximum shape parameter $(\lambda_{\text{shape}}^{\text{max}})$	-0.5
ATES step size (η)	0.10
ASC step size (η)	0.01

Table 4.1 – Parameters of [ATES](#page-12-3) and [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithms.

Source: Created by the author.

4.5 Performance Analysis

In this section, the performance of the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm, proposed in Section [4.3,](#page-73-1) is evaluated by comparing it to the [RMEC,](#page-13-4) described in Section [3.4,](#page-46-0) and two other benchmark algorithms, namely, [ATES](#page-12-3) and [ASC.](#page-12-4) All the comparisons performed in this section are presented

in terms of satisfaction rate and system throughput. Moreover, all the [QoE](#page-13-6) measurements adopted in this section are given in terms of [MOS,](#page-12-0) as in previous chapter. The relationship between [MOS](#page-12-0) and rate is given by [\(3.3\)](#page-43-1) and [\(3.17\)](#page-54-0).

The simulations performed in this section considered a [BS](#page-12-6) located on the center of a tri-sectored hexagonal cell, as described in Section [2.1,](#page-29-0) with a 500 m radius. The [BS](#page-12-6) transmits at a central frequency of 3.5 GHz with a bandwidth of 20 MHz, which is equivalent to $K = 100$ [RBs](#page-13-1) in the [LTE](#page-12-7) standard, characterized in the same way as in Section [3.5.](#page-54-1) The [UEs](#page-13-2) are deployed uniformly over the sector of the hexagonal cell and the channel between the [BS](#page-12-6) and the [UEs](#page-13-2) are modeled using the one ring channel model for 3D scenarios, described in Section [2.3,](#page-31-0) with azimuth and zenith angular spreads equal to $\phi_{sp} = 65^{\circ}$ and $\theta_{sp} = 9^{\circ}$, respectively. When not specified, it is considered that the [BS](#page-12-6) is equipped with 4 antennas disposed as an [Uniform](#page-13-8) [Linear Array \(ULA\),](#page-13-8) parallel to the ground. A summary of the system parameters is presented in Table [4.2.](#page-79-0)

In Fig. [4.2,](#page-80-0) the satisfaction and the system throughput are presented in terms of the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) demanding resources of the [BS.](#page-12-6) In this analysis, it is considered that all [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribe the same service, which requires that all [UEs](#page-13-2) should be satisfied, i.e., $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$. The [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithms are compared considering three different minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) targets, namely, Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $_1^{\text{target}}$ = 3.6, 4 and 4.4.

In Fig. [4.2a,](#page-80-0) for a minimum required [MOS](#page-12-0) equal to 3.6, the proposed heuristic achieved a satisfaction rate equal to $100\% \cdot U$ for all simulated loads, outperforming the bench-mark algorithms. On the other hand, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm attains a satisfaction rate of $100\% \cdot U$ for $U \le 100$, which is the number of available [RBs.](#page-13-1) However, for higher loads, its satisfaction rate decreases. Since [RMEC](#page-13-4) works as a snapshot-based algorithm, it is expected that the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that [RMEC](#page-13-4) is capable of satisfying is at most equal to the number of available [RBs,](#page-13-1) which implies in one [RB](#page-13-1) assigned to each [UE.](#page-13-2) Regarding the benchmark algorithms, the [ASC](#page-12-4) reaches a satisfaction rate considerably higher than [ATES,](#page-12-3) satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) while $U \le 120$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Meanwhile, [ATES](#page-12-3) achieves a satisfaction rate of $100\% \cdot U$ for at most a load of $U = 70$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) For the highest simulated load, i.e., $U = 150$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the difference between [ASC](#page-12-4) and the proposed heuristic is of 10.41%. Regarding the overall system throughput, presented in Fig. [4.2b,](#page-80-0) observe that besides satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) in all simulated loads, [TRMEC](#page-13-3) also presents the highest throughput results, regardless of the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) served by the [BS.](#page-12-6) In its turn, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm yields an overall system throughput close to the one achieved by [TRMEC.](#page-13-3) Nevertheless, the gap between the throughput achieved by [TRMEC](#page-13-3) and [RMEC](#page-13-4) increases when the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) becomes larger. Indeed, for $U = 30$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the overall system throughput achieved by [RMEC](#page-13-4) is 1.68% lower than the one achieved by the proposed algorithm. This gap increases up to 7.35%, for $U = 150$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Notice that, although small, the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) presents a throughput gain over [RMEC](#page-13-4) even for a low number of [UEs](#page-13-2) served by the [BS.](#page-12-6) This can be explained by the fact that the heuristic proposed in this chapter, differently of [RMEC,](#page-13-4) considers the [UEs'](#page-13-2) [KPIs](#page-12-5) to convert the minimum rate requirement that must be achieved by the [UEs](#page-13-2) during the entire

Table 4.2 – Simulation parameters.

Source: Created by the author.

session into instantaneous requirements. Therefore, [TRMEC](#page-13-3) makes better use of the [RBs](#page-13-1) over time, achieving a higher system throughput. Regarding the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm, it is noteworthy that its overall system throughput increases along with the number of [UEs.](#page-13-2) In fact, the overall system throughput of the proposed heuristic is 6.26 times greater than the one achieved by [ASC,](#page-12-4) for $U = 30$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) On the other hand, for $U = 150$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the throughput achieved by the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm is 34% higher than [ASC'](#page-12-4)s. As mentioned in Section [4.4](#page-76-0) and detailed in [\[70\]](#page-129-2), the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm aims at reaching the satisfaction target, ξ_1 , in this case $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$, regardless of the system throughput. Therefore, when the amount of available resources is much greater than the

Figure 4.2 – System performance for a single service scenario with $\xi_1 = 100\%$ of U. (a) Satisfaction for Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} (b) System Throughput for Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target}

Source: Created by the author.

necessary to meet requirements the [UEs,](#page-13-2) the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm does not avail to improve the system rate, in opposite to [TRMEC.](#page-13-3) Instead, after meeting the [UEs'](#page-13-2) requirements, the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm distributes the spare [RBs](#page-13-1) to the [UEs](#page-13-2) without aiming at the throughput maximization. The [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm in turn aims at a trade-off between overall system throughput and satisfaction rate, instead of prioritizing the satisfaction rate over the throughput, as the other [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithms. Indeed, notice that the throughput of [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm decreases until $U = 70$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) which is the

maximum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) where the algorithm was capable of satisfying all the [UEs](#page-13-2) served by the [BS.](#page-12-6) For $U > 70$, the overall system throughput increases, highlighting the trade-off between satisfaction and overall system throughput. Besides that, it is important to emphasize that the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) yields a better trade-off than the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm, since it achieves higher satisfaction rates as well as higher throughput. In fact, besides satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) in all analyzed cases, the proposed heuristic presents a gain of 38.14% in terms of satisfaction rate, when compared to [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm, for $U = 150$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Moreover, it also yields an overall system throughput at least 10% higher than the [ATES'](#page-12-3)s.

In Figs. [4.2c](#page-80-0) and [4.2d,](#page-80-0) the satisfaction rate and the overall system throughput considering a minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) value equal to 4 are depicted. In this analysis, the proposed heuristic was capable of satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) until $U = 130$. Additionally, due to the near feasibility characteristic inherited from [RMEC,](#page-13-4) the proposed heuristic tries to ensure a high satisfaction rate. In fact, for $U = 150$, the proposed heuristic is capable of satisfying more than 90% of the [UEs.](#page-13-2) Moreover, observe that when the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm is not capable of satisfying all the [UEs,](#page-13-2) for $U > 130$, it compensates by increasing the system throughput, providing a good trade-off between satisfaction and system rate. The [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm, in its turn, is capable of satisfying all [UEs,](#page-13-2) while $U \leq 80$. Comparing this result with the case where Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $_1^{\text{target}}$ = 3.6, here, the maximum load for which the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm ensures the satisfaction target $\xi_1 = 100\%$ of the [UEs](#page-13-2) is not limited by the number of available [RBs.](#page-13-1) In this case, the better performance of the proposed algorithm, compared to [RMEC,](#page-13-4) is mainly due to the rate requirement adaptation over time, presented in [\(4.3\)](#page-74-0). It enables the proposed algorithm to schedule the [RBs](#page-13-1) more properly, achieving higher satisfaction rates, besides a higher throughput. Furthermore, observe that for $U \ge 130$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the satisfaction rate of [RMEC](#page-13-4) decreases more slowly, furthermore, its overall system rate increases. This happens due to the high [UE](#page-13-2) diversity, i.e., the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic is satisfying the [UEs](#page-13-2) with better channel conditions, which requires fewer [RBs.](#page-13-1) Although [RMEC](#page-13-4) satisfies all [UEs](#page-13-2) at a load 38.46% lower than the proposed heuristic, its achieved throughput is at most 9.43% lower than [TRMEC'](#page-13-3)s. As for the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm, in this analysis, as [RMEC,](#page-13-4) it also ensures a satisfaction rate of $100\% \cdot U$ until $U = 80$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) However, for $U > 80$, the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm is capable of satisfying more [UEs](#page-13-2) than the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic. When compared with the algorithm proposed in this chapter, the [ASC](#page-12-4) is considerably outperformed. In fact, for $U = 80$, both algorithms satisfy all [UEs,](#page-13-2) however, the proposed heuristic reaches a throughput 62.37% higher than [ASC'](#page-12-4)s. Moreover, for $U = 130$, the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm satisfies 21.48% less [UEs](#page-13-2) than the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) heuristic, in addition of reaching a throughput 15.51% lower. The worst results presented in this analyses are obtained by the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm, which is capable of satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) for at most $U = 50$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Additionally, for $U = 50$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the proposed algorithm reaches a throughput 58.21% higher than the one achieved by the [ATES](#page-12-3) heuristic. Comparing the performance of the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm against the proposed heuristic for $U = 130$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the satisfaction gap is equal to 46.78%. However, due to the trade-off between system rate and satisfaction, [ATES](#page-12-3) achieves an overall throughput similar to [TRMEC.](#page-13-3) It is important to highlight that the [ATES](#page-12-3) is able of satisfying less [UEs](#page-13-2) than [RMEC,](#page-13-4) even for a large

number of [UEs.](#page-13-2) As a matter of fact, for $U = 150$, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm is capable of satisfying 10.41% more [UEs](#page-13-2) than the [ATES](#page-12-3) heuristic, even though it is a snapshot-based algorithm.

Finally, in Figs. [4.2e](#page-80-0) and [4.2f,](#page-80-0) the satisfaction rate and the overall system throughput considering a minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) requirement equal to 4.4 are depicted, respectively. Due to the high [MOS](#page-12-0) requirement demanded by the [UEs,](#page-13-2) the maximum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that each algorithm is capable of satisfying decreases. However, observe that the heuristic proposed in this chapter outperforms all the benchmark algorithms in terms of satisfaction rate. Moreover, it achieves the highest throughput values in most of the simulated loads. Here, the proposed algorithm is capable of satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) while $U \le 80$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) which is 33.33% more UEs than [RMEC.](#page-13-4) As in the previous analyses, the satisfaction rate of [RMEC](#page-13-4) is not limited by the number of [RBs,](#page-13-1) but because it does not consider the results of previous allocations on each [TTI.](#page-13-0) On the other hand, notice that the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic is capable of meeting the satisfaction requirement of $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$ for a larger number of [UEs](#page-13-2) than the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm. However, the satisfaction rate provided by the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm decreases more slowly than the [RMEC'](#page-13-4)s. It happens because the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm, on contrary of [RMEC,](#page-13-4) considers the current [KPIs](#page-12-5) of the [UEs](#page-13-2) on each allocation. Regarding the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm, once more it presents the worst result in terms of satisfaction rate. In fact, the proposed algorithm can satisfy all [UEs](#page-13-2) for a load 2.66 times higher than [ATES.](#page-12-3) On the other hand, notice that the overall system throughput provided by the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm is higher than the one achieved by [ASC.](#page-12-4) Additionally, for $U \ge 80$, the throughput reached by [ATES](#page-12-3) is almost the same as the one achieved by the proposed heuristic. However, its satisfaction rate is considerably lower. Indeed, for $U = 80$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the satisfaction rate of the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm is around 54.6%, while the proposed heuristic satisfies all [UEs.](#page-13-2)

In the next analysis, depicted in Fig. [4.3,](#page-83-0) the algorithms are evaluated varying the satisfaction target ξ_1 . Here, it is considered a scenario where all [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribe the same service, requiring a minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $\frac{\text{target}}{1}$ = 4.

In Fig. [4.3a,](#page-83-0) the satisfaction rate of the algorithms are presented considering a target $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$. Notice that both [TRMEC](#page-13-3) and [RMEC](#page-13-4) are capable of locking into the satisfaction target of $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$. However, the heuristic proposed in this chapter is capable of meeting this constraint for all simulated loads, in opposite to [RMEC,](#page-13-4) which ensures a satisfying $80\% \cdot U$ for at most $U = 120$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) In fact, as already explained in the previous analyses, due to the limitation of the number of [RBs,](#page-13-1) [RMEC](#page-13-4) is capable of satisfying at most 100 [UEs.](#page-13-2) Therefore, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm is able to satisfy $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$ when the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) served by the [BS](#page-12-6) is at most $U = 125$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Regarding the utility-based algorithms, the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm meets the satisfaction target ξ_1 roughly up to 130 [UEs.](#page-13-2) Meanwhile, the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm ensures satisfying $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$ for $U = 70$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Differently from the heuristics proposed in this thesis until here, namely [TRMEC](#page-13-3) and [RMEC,](#page-13-4) the [ASC](#page-12-4) and [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithms do not lock into the satisfaction target. Indeed, the satisfaction rate of [ATES](#page-12-3) is a strictly descending curve, which crosses the target ξ_1 when $U = 70$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Furthermore, [ASC](#page-12-4) satisfaction curve considerably varies around the satisfaction target $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$, until it starts to strictly descend at $U = 130$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) This fluctuation

Figure 4.3 – System performance for a single service scenario with a minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} 1 $= 4.$ (a) Satisfaction for $\xi_1 = 80\%$ of U. (b) System Throughput for $\xi_1 = 80\%$ of U.

Source: Created by the author.

can be observed in Fig. [4.3a,](#page-83-0) by looking at the confidence interval range. Comparing these satisfaction results to the overall system throughput depicted in Fig. [4.3b,](#page-83-0) as already observed in the previous analyses, besides of the proposed heuristic meeting the satisfaction target ξ_1 more often, it also yields the highest values of throughput among the analyzed algorithms. The [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm also presents high values of system rate, which are at most 3.08% below than the throughput achieved by [TRMEC.](#page-13-3) Comparing these results with those presented in Fig. [4.2d,](#page-80-0) for $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$, observe that the overall system throughputs achieved by [TRMEC](#page-13-3) and [RMEC](#page-13-4) are higher when $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$. Since the algorithms are required to satisfy less [UEs](#page-13-2) than the total served by the [BS,](#page-12-6) the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) and [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithms take advantage of the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity satisfying those [UEs](#page-13-2) with the best channel conditions, hence achieving higher throughputs. In fact, for $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$, the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) reaches throughput values between 2.86% and 13.42% higher than the case where all [UEs](#page-13-2) must be satisfied. For the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic, this gap is even higher, achieving a gain of at most 22.05% for $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$ over the scenario where the satisfaction target is $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$. On the other hand, [ASC](#page-12-4) and [ATES](#page-12-3) do not provide the same trade-off between satisfaction and throughput. Indeed, both utility-based benchmark algorithms present a loss in terms of system throughput when compared to the case where $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$. As already

mentioned, the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm does not aim at maximizing the system rate, but it prioritizes to reach a satisfaction rate as close as it seems possible to the desired target ξ_1 . The loss of system rate for the case where $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$ when compared to the throughput registered in Fig. [4.2d,](#page-80-0) for $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$, is around 16.6% for $U = 30$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) This loss diminishes when the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) served by the [BS](#page-12-6) becomes larger. Besides, for $U \ge 130$, the throughput achieved by the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm is the same for $\xi_1 = 80\%$ and 100% of the [UEs.](#page-13-2) Regarding the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm, although its goal is to provide a trade-off between satisfaction and system throughput, when the desired satisfaction target $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U$, this algorithm presents a loss in terms of throughput which reaches up to 21.41% when compared to the case where the system intends to satisfy all [UEs.](#page-13-2) As already explained in previous analyses, the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm presents a trade-off between satisfaction and throughput that can be perceived with the increasing number of [UEs.](#page-13-2) However, when the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) required to get satisfied, ξ_1 , decreases, the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm does not take advantage of this fact to increase the overall system throughput.

The results presented in Figs. [4.3c](#page-83-0) and [4.3d](#page-83-0) depict the satisfaction rate and the overall system throughput for a satisfaction target $\xi_1 = 90\% \cdot U$. These results corroborate the conclusions already obtained, regarding Figs. [4.3a](#page-83-0) and [4.3b.](#page-83-0) Comparing the results varying the satisfaction target to $\xi_1 = 80\%$, 90% and 100% of the [UEs,](#page-13-2) it is possible to infer that the algorithms proposed in this thesis, namely [TRMEC](#page-13-3) and [RMEC,](#page-13-4) are considerably more robust than the utility-based benchmark algorithms. Moreover, in all analyses performed so far, [TRMEC](#page-13-3) provided the best results in terms of satisfaction and throughput.

Until now, the analyses have shown the better robustness of the proposed heuristic in terms of minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) requirement, Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $_1^{\text{target}}$, minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) required to be satisfied, ξ_1 , and the total number of [UEs](#page-13-2) served by the [BS.](#page-12-6) However, all these analyses have considered that the [UEs](#page-13-2) are deployed in a scenario under the same channel conditions, i.e., the statistical distribution of the [UEs'](#page-13-2) [SNR](#page-13-5) is the same for all analyses. Recall that for all the analyses of this chapter, it is considered that the antenna array is configured to provide a spatial diversity gain. It means that only one data stream is transmitted per [RB,](#page-13-1) implying an [SNR](#page-13-5) increase. Therefore, one way to improve the link quality is to increase the number of antenna elements.

In order to evaluate the robustness of the proposed algorithm with respect to the link quality between the [BS](#page-12-6) and the [UEs,](#page-13-2) in the next analyses, depicted in Fig. [4.4,](#page-85-0) it is considered that the [BS](#page-12-6) is equipped with two different number of antennas elements, namely 1 and 16. It is also considered that all [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribe the same service which requires that all [UEs](#page-13-2) be satisfied with a minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) requirement equal to 4, i.e., Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $I_1^{\text{target}} = 4$ and $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$.

In Figs. [4.4a](#page-85-0) and [4.4b,](#page-85-0) the [BS](#page-12-6) is equipped with a single antenna element, while the previous analyses considered a [BS](#page-12-6) with an [ULA](#page-13-8) with 4 antenna elements. Hence, since the number of antennas decreases, the [SNR](#page-13-5) of the link between the [BS](#page-12-6) and the [UEs](#page-13-2) becomes worse. In spite of this, observe that the [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithm proposed in this chapter considerably outperforms the other algorithms.

Notice that the satisfaction curve of the proposed algorithm drastically decreases

Figure 4.4 – System performance for a single service scenario with a minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $\frac{\text{target}}{1}$ = 4 and $\xi_1 = 100\%$ of U.

(a) Satisfaction considering a [BS](#page-12-6) equipped with a (b) System Throughput considering a [BS](#page-12-6) equipped single antenna.

with a single antenna.

 4×4 [URA.](#page-13-10)

(c) Satisfaction considering a [BS](#page-12-6) equipped with a (d) System Throughput considering a [BS](#page-12-6) equipped with a 4×4 [URA.](#page-13-10)

Source: Created by the author.

from 94.7%, for $U = 90$, to 74.79%, for $U = 100$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Furthermore, the satisfaction rate increases again up to 80.65%, for $U = 120$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) and only then it decreases normally as expected. The sudden decrease of the satisfaction rate of the proposed algorithm happens due to cases where the [LP](#page-12-9) generated by the relaxation of the binary constraint [\(4.6d\)](#page-74-1) has a feasible solution, but problem [\(4.6\)](#page-74-2) does not. In these situations, the algorithm seeks for a feasible solution that does not exist and ends up satisfying fewer [UEs](#page-13-2) than it could satisfy if any more [UEs](#page-13-2) were disregarded before the [LP](#page-12-9) relaxation. On the other hand, since it is not possible to satisfy more [UEs](#page-13-2) than the number of available [RBs](#page-13-1) in each [TTI,](#page-13-0) the proposed algorithm limits the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that can compete for resources by at most the number of available [RBs,](#page-13-1) as explained in Section [4.3.](#page-73-1) Therefore, for $U \geq K$, the proposed algorithm takes advantage of the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity, mitigating the probability of the [LP](#page-12-9) returning a "false feasible" fractional assignment. Indeed, for $100 \le U \le 120$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the satisfaction rate increases, yielding an inflection point at $U = 100$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) This satisfaction increase shows that the proposed algorithm would be able to present a higher satisfaction rate between 90 and 120 [UEs](#page-13-2) if the "false feasible" fractional assignment yielded by the [LP](#page-12-9) in the initial

assignment step did not happen. The effects of the "false feasible" fractional assignment are also observed in the overall system throughput. Notice that the satisfaction rate starts decreasing for $U > 80$, however the throughput yielded by the proposed algorithm increases only for $U > 100$. It means that for $80 < U \le 100$ [UEs](#page-13-2) the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) does not present the usual trade-off between satisfaction and throughput observed in the previous analyses. Nevertheless, one way to mitigate the effects of the "false feasible" fractional assignment is to verify at the end of the algorithm if the solution met the constraint of satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) selected in the initial steps of the algorithm, i.e., all [UEs](#page-13-2) where $\rho'_u[t] = 1$ at the [TTI](#page-13-0) t. If not, the [UE](#page-13-2) u with the lowest rates and highest instantaneous rate requirement would be disregarded, i.e., $\rho'_u[t] = 0$, and then return to the initial assignment step of the algorithm. This workaround would solve the effect of the "false feasible" fractional assignment, but it would increase the complexity of the proposed algorithm. Since this effect appears only in some corner situations, as the one presented in the analysis of Figs. [4.4a](#page-85-0) and [4.4b,](#page-85-0) it may not justify the additional complexity. Moreover, even with this drawback, the proposed algorithm still achieves results regarding the satisfaction rate and overall system throughput considerably better than the benchmark algorithms. Indeed, in this scenario, the proposed heuristic is capable of satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) for at most $U = 80$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) which corresponds to 33.33% and 100% more [UEs](#page-13-2) than [RMEC](#page-13-4) and [ASC,](#page-12-4) respectively. The [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm in turn was not capable of satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) for any of the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) considered in the analyses. Comparing these analyses with those presented in Figs. [4.2c](#page-80-0) and [4.2d,](#page-80-0) it is possible to observe that when a single antenna is considered in the [BS,](#page-12-6) the throughput gap between [RMEC](#page-13-4) and [TRMEC](#page-13-3) increases. In fact, for a single antenna [BS,](#page-12-6) the system throughput presented by the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm is up to 19.3% lower than that of [TRMEC.](#page-13-3) On the other hand, for the case where the [BS](#page-12-6) is equipped with 4 antennas, the throughput loss of the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm with respect to [TRMEC](#page-13-3) is at most 9.47%. It means that the algorithm proposed in this chapter is capable of providing better results even in scenarios with low [SNR](#page-13-5) values. This fact ratifies the importance of the initial steps of the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) where the minimum rate requirements are dynamically adapted on each [TTI.](#page-13-0)

The results presented in Figs. [4.4a](#page-85-0) and [4.4b](#page-85-0) consider that the [BS](#page-12-6) is equipped with 16 antenna elements disposed as a 4×4 [Uniform Rectangular Array \(URA\).](#page-13-10) In this analysis, the performance of the [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithms is evaluated considering links with higher quality between the [BS](#page-12-6) and [UEs.](#page-13-2) The proposed algorithm was capable of satisfying all [UEs](#page-13-2) for all simulated loads. Moreover, due to the high quality links, the overall system throughput achieved by [TRMEC](#page-13-3) is at most 2.29% smaller than the system maximum capacity, which is 93.3 Mbps. Although the throughput results reached by the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm are similar to the ones achieved by [TRMEC,](#page-13-3) the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic is not capable of satisfying all the [UEs](#page-13-2) for $U > 100$, i.e., satisfy more UEs than the number of available [RBs,](#page-13-1) regardless of the link quality. Regarding the utility-based algorithms, the [ASC](#page-12-4) and [ATES](#page-12-3) methods achieved a satisfaction rate of $100\% \cdot U$ for $U = 120$ and $U = 70$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) respectively. When compared to the cases where the [BS](#page-12-6) is equipped with 1 and 4 antennas, both utility-based algorithms presented better results with the improvement of the link

quality. However, only [ATES](#page-12-3) was able to reach a higher throughput, close to the one achieved by the proposed algorithm. This behavior stresses the trade-off aimed by the [ATES](#page-12-3) algorithm, between satisfaction and throughput.

The [ASC](#page-12-4) heuristic, in its turn, did not take advantage of the better link quality to improve system throughput. In fact, comparing the results presented in Figs. [4.2c](#page-80-0) and [4.4b,](#page-85-0) observe that for $U \le 80$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the overall system throughput achieved by the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm is roughly the same, regardless of the number of antennas considered. As already explained, the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm aims at reaching the desired satisfaction target, in this analysis $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$. When this goal is accomplished, the [ASC](#page-12-4) algorithm distributes the spare [RBs](#page-13-1) to the [UEs](#page-13-2) without aiming at the throughput maximization.

All the results presented until this point show that the algorithm proposed in this chapter substantially outperforms all the benchmark algorithms. However, the analyses heretofore consider that all [UEs](#page-13-2) served by the [BS](#page-12-6) subscribe to a single service. Therefore, in order to complete the benchmarking of the algorithm proposed in this chapter, exploiting all parameters of the heuristic proposal, in the following analysis, presented in Fig. [4.5,](#page-88-0) the [UEs](#page-13-2) are divided into two different services. Similarly to the multi-service analysis performed in Section [3.5,](#page-54-1) the two service plans consist of a high-quality and a high definition skype video calls, which recommend a minimum throughput of 500 kbps and 1.5 Mbps [\[67\]](#page-129-5), respectively. It was considered that the [BS](#page-12-6) equipped with a [ULA](#page-13-8) with 4 antenna elements serves $U = 60$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) From these [UEs,](#page-13-2) it is considered that the 40 [UEs](#page-13-2) are demanding a high-quality skype video call and the rest of the 20 [UEs](#page-13-2) are using a high definition skype video call. In other words, $U_1 = 40$, $U_2 = 20$, Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $t_{1}^{\text{target}} = 500$ kbps and Ω_2^{target} Ω_2^{target} Ω_2^{target} $_{2}^{\text{target}}$ = 1.5 Mbps. The analyses presented in Fig. [4.5](#page-88-0) consider 5 different pairs of minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied per service, i.e., ξ_1 and ξ_2 . Moreover, the algorithm proposed in this chapter is compared solely against the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic. The results considering the utility-based algorithms were not simulated because, as already mentioned in Section [4.4,](#page-76-0) these algorithms were not designed to support different satisfaction targets per service.

The first analyzed scenario considers that the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied for each service are $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U_1 = 32$ and $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2 = 20$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Here, the algorithm proposed in this chapter was capable of satisfying the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) required by each service, as depicted in Fig. [4.5a.](#page-88-0) On the other hand, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm presents a satisfaction rate of 75.15% and 91.8% of the [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribing the services 1 and 2, respectively. In this scenario, the minimum necessary throughput required to meet both services constraints is $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $t_{1}^{\text{target}} + \xi_{2} \Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $t_{1}^{\text{target}} + \xi_{2} \Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $t_{1}^{\text{target}} + \xi_{2} \Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $_{2}^{\text{target}}$ = 80% · 40 · 500 kbps + 100% · 20 · 1.5 Mbps = 46 Mbps. From Fig. [4.5b,](#page-88-0) observe that the throughput achieved by [RMEC](#page-13-4) in this scenario is equal to 57.52 Mbps, which is a rate 25.05% higher than the required one. Therefore, comparing the results of satisfaction and throughput, it is possible to infer that the [RMEC](#page-13-4) was not capable of properly distributing the [RBs](#page-13-1) to the [UEs.](#page-13-2) As already explained in previous analyses, since the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm was designed as an snapshot-based heuristic, it does not consider the current [KPIs](#page-12-5) of

Source: Created by the author.

the [UEs](#page-13-2) in the scheduling process. Therefore, for [RMEC,](#page-13-4) all [UEs](#page-13-2) require to transmit the same amount of data in each [TTI.](#page-13-0) In its turn, the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm meets the minimum required satisfaction target of both services, in addition of being capable of reaching a throughput 12.08% higher than [RMEC.](#page-13-4) This result reinforces the relevance of the selection of the [UEs](#page-13-2) that will compete for resources, as well as the rate requirement adaptation of the algorithm proposed in Section [4.3.](#page-73-1)

In the second scenario, it is considered that the at least $\xi_1 = 90\% \cdot U_1 = 36$ [UEs](#page-13-2) should be satisfied in service 1 and $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2 = 20 \text{ UEs}$ $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2 = 20 \text{ UEs}$ $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2 = 20 \text{ UEs}$ in service 2. Once more, the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm met the requirements ξ_1 and ξ_2 imposed by each service. Regarding the overall system throughput, the proposed algorithm achieved a system rate of 61.63 Mbps, which is 4.4% smaller compared to the first scenario. Although the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) is the same in both scenarios, the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied is greater in the second scenario. Therefore, in order to satisfy more [UEs,](#page-13-2) the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm has given up a higher throughput. On the other hand, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm achieves a satisfaction rate equal to 75.45% in service 1 and 79.7% in service 2. Comparing these results with the ones achieved in the first scenario, observe that the satisfaction rate of the service 1 barely changed, while for service 2, the percentage of satisfied [UEs](#page-13-2) is considerably lower. Moreover, the achieved throughput is 5.14% lower than the one reached in the first scenario. In other words, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm did not present the usual tradeoff between satisfaction rate and throughput. This fact can be explained by the problem of the "false feasible" fractional assignment, already explained in the previous analyses in the context of [TRMEC.](#page-13-3) This drawback of the proposed algorithm was in fact inherited from the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic. In the case of [RMEC,](#page-13-4) the initial fractional assignment comes from the [LP](#page-12-9) presented in [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0). In the context of the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm, the "false feasible" fractional assignment problem appears when the [LP](#page-12-9) [\(3.15\)](#page-49-0) has a feasible solution, but the original optimization problem [\(3.1\)](#page-42-3) does not. Therefore, the "false feasible" fractional assignment may lead the algorithm to satisfy less [UEs](#page-13-2) than it could usually satisfy if the "false feasible" fractional assignment yielded by the [LP](#page-12-9) in the initial assignment step did not happen.

The third scenario considers that the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied for each service is $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U_1 = 40$ and $\xi_2 = 80\% \cdot U_2 = 16$ [UEs.](#page-13-2) Likewise in the two previous scenarios, the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm reaches the minimum satisfaction target ξ_1 and ξ_2 of both service plans. In this scenario, the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that shall meet their requirements is greater than in the first scenario. In fact, here, at least 56 out of 60 [UEs](#page-13-2) are required to be satisfied, against the first scenario, which requires to satisfy at least 52 out of 60 [UEs.](#page-13-2) Nevertheless, in this scenario, both algorithms present better results. The throughput achieved by the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm is 67.87 Mbps, which is 5.27% higher than the system rate achieved in the first scenario. Meanwhile, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm reaches a throughput 2.1% higher than the first scenario, namely 58.73 Mbps. This better performance of the algorithms can be explained by the minimum necessary throughput required jointly by the services, which in this scenario is $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $t_{1}^{\text{target}} + \xi_{2} \Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $t_{1}^{\text{target}} + \xi_{2} \Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $t_{1}^{\text{target}} + \xi_{2} \Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $\frac{\text{target}}{2} = 100\% \cdot 40 \cdot 500 \text{ kbps} + 80\% \cdot 20 \cdot 1.5 \text{ Mbps} = 44 \text{ Mbps}, \text{ while in the first}$ scenario it is 46 Mbps. Regarding the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm, it achieves a satisfaction rate equal to 98.1% and 72.8% in services 1 and 2, respectively.

Differently from the previous analyzed scenarios, here, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic almost met the minimum number of satisfied [UEs](#page-13-2) in service 1. In the first scenario, all [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribing the service 2 are required to get satisfied, meanwhile only 80% of the [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribing service 1 shall meet their requirements. Here, the percentage of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied by each service plan is inverted, i.e., all [UEs](#page-13-2) from service 1 and only 80% of the [UEs](#page-13-2) shall be satisfied. Although the number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that can be disregarded in the first scenario is higher than in this scenario, the [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribing service 2 are harder to satisfy than those subscribing service 1. In fact the [UEs](#page-13-2) that subscribe the service 1 require a minimum rate of 500 kbps, while those subscribing the service 2 demand a minimum throughput of 1.5 Mbps. Therefore, the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity is better exploited in this scenario, since [UEs](#page-13-2) with worst channel conditions subscribing to the more resource demanding service can be disregarded. This fact also explains the better performance of both algorithms in this scenario when compared with the first one.

In the fourth scenario, at least $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U_1 = 40$ [UEs](#page-13-2) should be satisfied in service 1 and $\xi_2 = 90\% \cdot U_2 = 18$ [UEs](#page-13-2) in service 2. Notice that the proposed algorithm achieves the minimum satisfaction target ξ_1 and ξ_2 of both services. Moreover, it also reaches an overall system throughput equal to 63.60 Mbps, which is 6.29% less than the throughput achieved in the third scenario. This loss in terms of system throughput is explained by the trade-off between satisfaction and overall system rate pursued by [TRMEC.](#page-13-3) Thus, since in this scenario there are two additional [UEs](#page-13-2) required to meet their requirements, the [UE](#page-13-2) diversity decreases, making the throughput loss perfectly understandable. On the other hand, observe that with the increasing number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied subscribing the service plan 1, [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm yields a satisfaction rate lower than the one presented in the third scenario for both services. Moreover, the throughput achieved by the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm in this scenario is 6.05% lower than its system rate in the third scenario. This means that, unlike the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm, in this scenario, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic does not present a trade-off between satisfaction and throughput. This fact can be justified by the "false feasible" fractional assignment problem, already explained in previous analyses.

Finally, in the last scenario, all the 60 [UEs](#page-13-2) served by the [BS](#page-12-6) should be satisfied, which means that there is no [UE](#page-13-2) diversity, i.e., no UE can be disregarded by the [RRA](#page-13-9) scheduler. Differently from the previous scenarios, here, the proposed algorithm was not capable of satisfying all [UEs.](#page-13-2) However, it still provides a high satisfaction rate equal to 99.55% and 99.3% for services 1 and 2, respectively. Besides, the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm presents a high system throughput equal to 57.92 Mbps, which is 12.34% higher than [RMEC'](#page-13-4)s. On the other hand, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm achieves a satisfaction rate of 72.2% and 67.3% for services 1 and 2, respectively. The poor performance of [RMEC](#page-13-4) is mainly due to the fact that it is a snapshot-based algorithm. Additionally, the "false feasible" fractional assignment problem explained in previous analyses.

4.6 Chapter Summary

In this chapter, the problem of scheduling users aiming at maximizing the overall system rate is studied. It is considered that at least a certain fraction of the users should be satisfied in a multi-service scenario.

Since the optimal solution requires a high computational effort, a suboptimal algorithm with low complexity is provided here, namely [TRMEC.](#page-13-3) The proposed heuristic is an extension of the low complexity algorithm proposed in Chapter [3.](#page-41-1) However, it considers previous [UEs'](#page-13-2) information to improve the scheduling on each [TTI.](#page-13-0)

The computational simulations presented in Section [4.5](#page-77-1) show that the proposed heuristic outperforms the benchmark algorithms, namely [ASC](#page-12-4) and [ATES,](#page-12-3) meeting the satisfaction rate constraint for higher loads and harder [QoS](#page-13-7)[/QoE](#page-13-6) requirements. Additionally, the proposed solution overcomes the [RMEC](#page-13-4) limitation of only satisfying a number of users equal to or lower than the number of [RBs.](#page-13-1) Besides that, the [TRMEC](#page-13-3) algorithm presented a high scalability regarding all studied parameters, which are: number of [UEs](#page-13-2) in the system, [UEs](#page-13-2) minimum [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-6) requirement, link quality and multi-service requirements. Furthermore, besides the higher robustness and scalability, when the algorithm proposed in this chapter can not satisfy the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) required by the service plans served by the [BS,](#page-12-6) it aims at satisfying as many [UEs](#page-13-2) as possible, providing a near-feasible solution. This characteristic was inherited from its predecessor, the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm.

It was also observed that the proposed algorithm inherits a drawback from [RMEC,](#page-13-4) which was referred in Section [4.5](#page-77-1) as the "false feasible" fractional assignment problem. However, this issue only happens in some corner situations, which discourage a workaround to this problem that will significantly increases the heuristic complexity. Moreover, even in results where this problem was evident, the proposed algorithm still achieved a better performance than the benchmark algorithms, including the [RMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic.

Although the algorithm proposed in this chapter is significantly more complex than the benchmark algorithms, the performance gain presented over the benchmark algorithms is quite expressive for all analyzed scenarios.

5 POWER AND RESOURCE MANAGEMENT FOR RATE MAXIMIZATION WITH QOS/QOE PROVISIONING IN WIRELESS NETWORKS

In this chapter, the same problem addressed in Chapter [3](#page-41-1) is revisited, which is to maximize the overall system rate, while ensuring that a minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) of each service plan meet their [QoS](#page-13-7)[/QoE](#page-13-6) requirements. However, in Chapter [3,](#page-41-1) the [RBs](#page-13-1) are allocated to the [UEs](#page-13-2) considering that the power is divided equally among all [RBs.](#page-13-1) Here, the power is also considered in the allocation process, i.e., [RBs](#page-13-1) and power are jointly allocated.

The main contributions of this chapter are:

- Study of the problem of allocating [RBs](#page-13-1) and power to the [UEs](#page-13-2) aiming at maximizing the overall system rate in a multi-service scenario, considering that a fraction of the users of each service must have their [QoE](#page-13-6) requirements met;
- Reformulation of this problem as an [ILP](#page-12-1) and its solution using standard algorithms;
- Proposal of a low-complexity suboptimal solution that has near optimal performance and presents high scalability in terms of the size of the problem input.
- Proposal of an improvement over the state-of-the-art to deal with infeasible instances of the [RRA](#page-13-9) and provide better results when the system is required to satisfy a number of [UEs](#page-13-2) smaller than the total.

The rest of this chapter is divided as follows. In Sections [5.1](#page-92-0) and [5.2,](#page-93-0) the problem addressed in this chapter is mathematically formulated as an optimization problem and it is rewritten as an [ILP,](#page-12-1) which can be solved using standard numerical algorithms from the literature. In Section [5.3,](#page-97-0) a new low-complexity suboptimal algorithm is proposed to solve the problem stated in Section [5.1.](#page-92-0) In Section [5.4,](#page-102-0) the state-of-the-art suboptimal algorithm that solves the problem stated in [5.1](#page-92-0) is described. In Section [5.5,](#page-103-0) a improved version of the state-of-the-art is proposed to overcome its inherent limitations. In Section [5.6,](#page-104-0) a performance analysis of the algorithm proposed in Section [5.3](#page-97-0) against the optimal solution, the existing state-of-the-art heuristic and its improvement is performed. Finally, the main conclusions of this chapter are presented in Section [5.7.](#page-118-0)

5.1 Problem Formulation

In this section, the problem of jointly allocating the available [RBs](#page-13-1) and power in order to maximize the overall system rate while ensuring that a minimum number ξ_s of [UEs](#page-13-2) in service plan *s* meet their [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-6) requirements is described as an optimization problem. Another constraint of the problem is that the summation of the power allocated to all [RBs](#page-13-1) can not exceed the maximum power available at the [BS.](#page-12-6) Analogously to Chapter [3,](#page-41-1) this problem

is solved in a single snapshot, i.e., $T = 1$ [TTI.](#page-13-0) Therefore, in order to ease the notation, the [TTI](#page-13-0) index will be omitted in the rest this chapter. It is important to highlight that this problem was already addressed in the literature by [\[26\]](#page-126-0). However, in [\[26\]](#page-126-0), the authors considered only [QoS](#page-13-7) requirements.

Similarly to Section [4.1,](#page-71-0) consider an assignment matrix $X \in \{0, 1\}^{U \times K}$ $X \in \{0, 1\}^{U \times K}$, where each element $x_{u,k}$ is equal to 1 if the [RB](#page-13-1) k is allocated to the [UE](#page-13-2) u and equal to 0 otherwise. In addition, consider a vector $\mathbf{p} \in \mathbb{R}_+^{K \times 1}$, where each element p_k is the power allocated to the [RB](#page-13-1) k. The problem addressed in this chapter can be written as an optimization problem as follows

$$
\max_{\mathbf{X},\mathbf{p}} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \mathfrak{R}_{u,k}(p_k) x_{u,k},\tag{5.1a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t.} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} p_k \le P_{\text{total}},\tag{5.1b}
$$

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} x_{u,k} \le 1, \forall k \in \mathcal{K},\tag{5.1c}
$$

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}_s} H\left(\Omega_u \left(\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \mathfrak{R}_{u,k} \left(p_k\right) x_{u,k}\right), \Omega_s^{\text{target}}\right) \ge \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S},\tag{5.1d}
$$

$$
x_{u,k} \in \{0,1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U} \text{ and } \forall k \in \mathcal{K},\tag{5.1e}
$$

$$
p_k \ge 0, \forall k \in \mathcal{K},\tag{5.1f}
$$

where $\Re_{u,k}(p)$ denotes the rate achieved by the [UE](#page-13-2) u in the [RB](#page-13-1) k transmitting with a power p.

The problem stated in [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) aims at finding the optimal power and resource assignment that maximizes the achievable total system rate in the objective function [\(5.1a\)](#page-93-1). Constraints [\(5.1b\)](#page-93-2) and [\(5.1f\)](#page-93-3) guarantee that the total power allocated does not exceed the total available power, P_{total} P_{total} P_{total} , at the [BS](#page-12-6) and the power allocated to an [RB](#page-13-1) is non negative. The constraint [\(5.1d\)](#page-93-4) states that a minimum number ξ_s of [UEs](#page-13-2) should be satisfied for each service plan s, i.e., at least ξ_s [UEs](#page-13-2) per service s must meet their [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-6) requirements. Finally, constraints [\(5.1c\)](#page-93-5) and [\(5.1e\)](#page-93-6) ensure that each [RB](#page-13-1) is assigned to at most one [UE.](#page-13-2)

5.2 Optimal Solution

Notice that the problem stated in [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) is a mixed binary optimization problem with a nonconvex constraint [\(5.1d\)](#page-93-4). Moreover, [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) is more complex than the problem stated in [\(3.1\)](#page-42-3). Therefore, as [\(3.1\)](#page-42-3), [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) also has a prohibitive computational complexity. In this section, the problem [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) will be rewritten as an [ILP,](#page-12-1) which can be solved by standard methods presented in the literature [\[55\]](#page-128-2).

One important consideration in this thesis is that the [SINR](#page-13-11) values are mapped into rate values using a link adaptation scheme, as described in Section [2.4.](#page-34-0) In other words, there is a finite number of possible rate values, which is equal to the number of available [MCSs.](#page-12-10) Therefore, considering that the system has M possible [MCSs,](#page-12-10) the set of achievable rates can be represented by a vecto[r](#page-17-10) $\mathbf{r} \in \mathbb{R}^{M \times 1}$ with elements $r_m = f_{adapt}^{MCS}(m)$ $r_m = f_{adapt}^{MCS}(m)$ $r_m = f_{adapt}^{MCS}(m)$ denoting the achievable rate at MCS m.

Moreover, since the number of possible rate values is finite, it makes sense that the values of power allocated to each [RB](#page-13-1) are calculated *a priori* as the minimum power necessary to achieve the desired [MCS.](#page-12-10) From [\(2.13\)](#page-37-0), observe that the rate is given by the [MCS](#page-12-10) chosen at the transmission, which in turn is calculated using the estimated [SINR.](#page-13-11) Thus, from [\(2.11\)](#page-36-0), it is possible to rewrite the expression of the estimated [SINR](#page-13-11) of an [UE](#page-13-2) u in a [RB](#page-13-1) k as

$$
\tilde{\gamma}_{u,k} = p_k \vartheta_{u,k},\tag{5.2}
$$

where $\theta_{u,k}$ denotes the estimated [Channel-to-Noise Ratio \(CNR\)](#page-12-11) of the [UE](#page-13-2) u on the [RB](#page-13-1) k, given by

$$
\vartheta_{u,k} = \frac{\left| g_{u,k} \tilde{\mathbf{h}}_{u,k}^{\mathrm{T}} \mathbf{f}_k \right|^2}{\sigma_I^2 + \sigma_n^2}.
$$
\n(5.3)

Now, from [\(2.12\)](#page-37-1), using the same concept of generalized inverse functions from [\[56\]](#page-128-3) adopted in Chapter [3,](#page-41-1) it is possible to define γ_m^* as the minimum [SINR](#page-13-11) value necessary to achieve the [MCS](#page-12-10) m , i.e.,

$$
\gamma_m^* = f_{adapt}^{\text{SINR}}(m),\tag{5.4}
$$

where $f_{adapt}^{\text{SINR}}(\cdot)$ $f_{adapt}^{\text{SINR}}(\cdot)$ $f_{adapt}^{\text{SINR}}(\cdot)$ denotes the generalized inverse of $f_{adapt}^{\text{CQI}}(\cdot)$ $f_{adapt}^{\text{CQI}}(\cdot)$ $f_{adapt}^{\text{CQI}}(\cdot)$, defined in Section [2.4.](#page-34-0)

In order to rewrite problem [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) considering the pre-calculated power values, the variables of the problem must be restated. Consider $\overline{\mathbf{X}} \in \{0,1\}^{U \times K \times M}$ $\overline{\mathbf{X}} \in \{0,1\}^{U \times K \times M}$ $\overline{\mathbf{X}} \in \{0,1\}^{U \times K \times M}$ as a binary tensor, where each element $x_{u,k,m}$ is equal to 1 if the [UE](#page-13-2) u is select to transmit in the [RB](#page-13-1) k using the [MCS](#page-12-10) m and 0 otherwise. Moreover, let $\overline{P} \in \mathbb{R}^{U \times K \times M}_{+}$ $\overline{P} \in \mathbb{R}^{U \times K \times M}_{+}$ $\overline{P} \in \mathbb{R}^{U \times K \times M}_{+}$ be a tensor, where each element $p_{u,k,m}$ denotes the power needed by the [UE](#page-13-2) u on the [RB](#page-13-1) k to transmit using the [MCS](#page-12-10) m , i.e.

$$
p_{u,k,m} = \frac{\gamma_m^*}{\vartheta_{u,k}}.\tag{5.5}
$$

Finally, the optimization problem stated in [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) can be rewritten as

$$
\max_{\overline{\mathbf{X}}} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} r_m x_{u,k,m},\tag{5.6a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t.} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} p_{u,k,m} x_{u,k,m} \le P_{\text{total}},\tag{5.6b}
$$

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} x_{u,k,m} \le 1, \forall k \in \mathcal{K},
$$
\n(5.6c)

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}_s} H\left(\Omega_u \left(\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^M r_m x_{u,k,m}\right), \Omega_s^{\text{target}}\right) \ge \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S},\tag{5.6d}
$$

$$
x_{u,k,m} \in \{0,1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \forall k \in \mathcal{K} \text{ and } m \in \{0,1,\ldots,M\}. \tag{5.6e}
$$

The objective function [\(5.6a\)](#page-94-0) aims at maximizing the overall system rate. The constraint [\(5.6b\)](#page-94-1) indicates that the summation of the allocated power can not exceed the limit P_{total} P_{total} P_{total} . Constraints [\(5.6c\)](#page-94-2) and [\(5.6e\)](#page-94-3) require that the number of scheduled [UEs](#page-13-2) is at most one per [RB.](#page-13-1) Furthermore, only one [MCS](#page-12-10) can be selected. Finally, the [\(5.6d\)](#page-94-4) indicates that at least ξ_s [UEs](#page-13-2) per service s must have their requirements met.

The difference between [\(5.6\)](#page-94-5) and [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) relies on the fact that now the possible power values are known and that the assignment variable indicates which [MCS](#page-12-10) is allocated, besides the [UE-](#page-13-2)[RB](#page-13-1) association. However, they are essentially the same optimization problem. Observe that, in (5.6) the power is not a variable of the optimization, in opposite to (5.1) . It means that (5.6) is a purely binary optimization problem, but still with a noncovex constraint [\(5.6d\)](#page-94-4).

The satisfaction constraint [\(5.6d\)](#page-94-4) is analogous to [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-0) in Section [3.2](#page-42-1) and also to [\(4.1c\)](#page-72-3) in Section [4.2.](#page-72-5) Both constraints [\(3.1c\)](#page-42-0) and [\(4.1c\)](#page-72-3) relate to the satisfaction constraint in the previous chapters where joint [RB](#page-13-1) and power allocation is out of the scope. However, these constraints share the same structure of [\(5.6d\)](#page-94-4), ergo the same linearization technique adopted in Sections [3.2](#page-42-1) and [4.2](#page-72-5) can be employed here. Moreover, the minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) requirement Ω_s^{target} Ω_s^{target} Ω_s^{target} per service s can be converted into a rate requirement ψ_u per [UE](#page-13-2) u, using the function $\Omega^{\dagger}(\cdot)$, defined in [\(3.2\)](#page-42-2). Therefore, the problem [\(5.6\)](#page-94-5) can be rewritten as

$$
\max_{\overline{\mathbf{X}}, \rho} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} r_m x_{u,k,m},\tag{5.7a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t.} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} p_{u,k,m} x_{u,k,m} \le P_{\text{total}},\tag{5.7b}
$$

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} x_{u,k,m} \le 1, \forall k \in \mathcal{K},
$$
\n(5.7c)

$$
\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} r_m x_{u,k,m} \ge \psi_u \rho_u, \ \forall u \in \mathcal{U},\tag{5.7d}
$$

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} q_{s,u} \rho_u \ge \xi_s, \forall s \in \mathcal{S},\tag{5.7e}
$$

$$
x_{u,k,m} \in \{0,1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \forall k \in \mathcal{K} \text{ and } m \in \{0,1,\ldots,M\},\tag{5.7f}
$$

$$
\rho_u \in \{0, 1\}, \ \forall u \in \mathcal{U}.\tag{5.7g}
$$

As already explained in Section [3.2,](#page-42-1) the linearization of the constraint [\(5.6d\)](#page-94-4) yields two new equivalent constraints, namely, $(5.7d)$ and $(5.7e)$. In addition to these new constraints, a new variable $\rho \in \{0,1\}^{U\times 1}$ was added in the optimization problem. The vector of slack variables $\rho \in \{0,1\}^{U\times 1}$ consists of elements ρ_u which indicates whether the [UE](#page-13-2) u will meet its requirements. Moreover, $q_{s,u}$ is equal to 1 if the [UE](#page-13-2) u subscribes the service s and 0 otherwise.

The optimization problem [\(5.7\)](#page-95-0) can now be defined as an [ILP](#page-12-1) with only binary variables. Nevertheless, analogously as done in Section [3.2,](#page-42-1) problem [\(5.7\)](#page-95-0) can be rewritten in a compact matrix form, which is more suitable to be implemented into many computational

solvers. The objective and each constraint of [\(5.7\)](#page-95-0) can be rewritten in a matrix form as

$$
\max_{\overline{\mathbf{X}},\boldsymbol{\rho}} (\mathbf{r} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{UK})^{\mathrm{T}} \text{vec}^{\mathrm{T}} \left\{ \overline{\mathbf{X}} \right\} \tag{5.8a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t. } \text{vec}^{\,T} \left\{ \overline{\mathbf{P}} \right\} \text{vec}^{\,T} \left\{ \overline{\mathbf{X}} \right\} \le P_{\text{total}} \tag{5.8b}
$$

$$
\left(\mathbf{1}_M^{\mathrm{T}} \otimes \mathbf{I}_K\right) \left(\mathbf{I}_{KM} \otimes \mathbf{1}_U^{\mathrm{T}}\right) \mathrm{vec}^{\mathrm{T}} \left\{\overline{\mathbf{X}}\right\} \le \mathbf{1}_K \tag{5.8c}
$$

$$
\left(\left(\mathbf{1}_{KM}^{\mathrm{T}} \otimes \mathbf{I}_U \right) \odot \left(\left(\mathbf{r} \cdot \mathbf{1}_U^{\mathrm{T}} \right) \otimes \mathbf{1}_{UK} \right)^{\mathrm{T}} \right) \mathrm{vec}^{\mathrm{T}} \left\{ \overline{\mathbf{X}} \right\} \ge \left(\left(\boldsymbol{\psi} \otimes \mathbf{1}_U^{\mathrm{T}} \right) \odot \mathbf{I}_U \right) \boldsymbol{\rho}, \tag{5.8d}
$$

$$
\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\rho} \geq \boldsymbol{\xi},\tag{5.8e}
$$

$$
\overline{\mathbf{X}} \in \{0,1\}^{U \times K \times M},\tag{5.8f}
$$

$$
\boldsymbol{\rho} \in \{0,1\}^{U \times 1},\tag{5.8g}
$$

In order to simplify the problem [\(5.8\)](#page-96-0), the optimization variables are rearranged into a single [vec](#page-15-20)tor $\mathbf{y} = \begin{bmatrix} \n\text{vec}^T \{\mathbf{P}\} \mid \boldsymbol{\rho}^T \end{bmatrix}^T$ and two separation matrices, **A** and **B**, are defined in such a way that [vec](#page-15-20)^{[T](#page-14-8)} $\{\overline{\mathbf{X}}\}$ $\{\overline{\mathbf{X}}\}$ $\{\overline{\mathbf{X}}\}$ = **Ay** and ρ = **By**. The two matrices that satisfy these conditions are $\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_{UKM} & \mathbf{0}_{UKM \times U} \end{bmatrix}$ $\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_{UKM} & \mathbf{0}_{UKM \times U} \end{bmatrix}$ $\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_{UKM} & \mathbf{0}_{UKM \times U} \end{bmatrix}$ and $\mathbf{B} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{0}_{U \times UMK} & \mathbf{I}_U \end{bmatrix}$. Thus, the optimization problem in matrix form [\(5.8\)](#page-96-0) can be rewritten as

$$
\max_{\mathbf{y}} \left(\mathbf{r} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{UK} \right)^{\mathrm{T}} \mathbf{A} \mathbf{y} \tag{5.9a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t. } \text{vec}^{\mathrm{T}}\left\{\overline{\mathbf{P}}\right\} \mathbf{A} \mathbf{y} \le P_{\text{total}} \tag{5.9b}
$$

$$
\left(\mathbf{1}_M^{\mathrm{T}} \otimes \mathbf{I}_K\right) \left(\mathbf{I}_{KM} \otimes \mathbf{1}_U^{\mathrm{T}}\right) \mathbf{A} \mathbf{y} \le \mathbf{1}_K
$$
\n(5.9c)

$$
\left(\left(\mathbf{1}_{KM}^{\mathrm{T}} \otimes \mathbf{I}_U \right) \odot \left(\left(\mathbf{r} \cdot \mathbf{1}_U^{\mathrm{T}} \right) \otimes \mathbf{1}_{UK} \right)^{\mathrm{T}} \right) \mathbf{A} \mathbf{y} \ge \left(\left(\boldsymbol{\psi} \otimes \mathbf{1}_U^{\mathrm{T}} \right) \odot \mathbf{I}_U \right) \mathbf{B} \mathbf{y},\tag{5.9d}
$$

$$
QBy \geq \xi, \tag{5.9e}
$$

$$
\mathbf{y} \in \{0,1\}^{(UKM+U)\times 1},\tag{5.9f}
$$

which can be also expressed in a standard [ILP](#page-12-1) form as

$$
\max_{\mathbf{y}} \mathbf{c}^{\mathrm{T}} \mathbf{y},\tag{5.10a}
$$

$$
s.t. Dy \le w,
$$
\n^(5.10b)

$$
\mathbf{y} \in \{0, 1\}^{(UKM + U) \times 1},\tag{5.10c}
$$

where

$$
\mathbf{c} = (\mathbf{r} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{UK}) \mathbf{A},\tag{5.11}
$$

$$
\mathbf{D} = \begin{bmatrix} \text{vec}^{\mathrm{T}} \left\{ \overline{\mathbf{P}} \right\} \mathbf{A} \\ (\mathbf{1}_{M}^{\mathrm{T}} \otimes \mathbf{I}_{K}) \left(\mathbf{I}_{KM} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{U}^{\mathrm{T}} \right) \mathbf{A} \\ ((\boldsymbol{\psi} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{U}^{\mathrm{T}}) \odot \mathbf{I}_{U}) \mathbf{B} - \left(\left(\mathbf{1}_{KM}^{\mathrm{T}} \otimes \mathbf{I}_{U} \right) \odot \left(\left(\mathbf{r} \cdot \mathbf{1}_{U}^{\mathrm{T}} \right) \otimes \mathbf{1}_{UK} \right)^{\mathrm{T}} \right) \mathbf{A}, \\ -\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{B} \end{bmatrix}, \qquad (5.12)
$$

and

$$
\mathbf{w} = \left[P_{\text{total}} \left| \mathbf{1}_K^{\text{T}} \right| \mathbf{0}_U^{\text{T}} \right] - \boldsymbol{\xi}^{\text{T}} \right]^{\text{T}}.
$$
 (5.13)

5.3 Proposed suboptimal solution

In this section, a polynomial time heuristic, called [Power and Resource Allocation](#page-13-12) [for RMEC \(PRARMEC\),](#page-13-12) is proposed to solve the joint power and resource allocation problem described in Section [5.1.](#page-92-0) The algorithm proposed in this section utilizes the same framework as [RMEC,](#page-13-4) detailed in Chapter [3,](#page-41-1) following the same three general steps, which are:

- i. Selection of the $\sum_{s \in S} \xi_s$ [UEs](#page-13-2) from $\mathcal U$ $\mathcal U$ that should meet their requirements;
- ii. Calculation of an initial assignment;
- iii. Reallocation of the [RBs](#page-13-1) between the users in order to ensure that the problem constraints are met.

These steps are detailed in the remainder of this section, presenting the similarities and the differences between the proposed solution and the original [RMEC](#page-13-4) from Chapter [3.](#page-41-1)

5.3.1 Step 1: User Selection

This first step of [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) is very similar to the [UEs](#page-13-2) selection of [RMEC,](#page-13-4) described in Section [3.4.1.](#page-47-0) Since the objective of the proposed heuristic is to maximize the overall system throughput, like Section [3.4.1,](#page-47-0) it seems plausible to select the [UEs](#page-13-2) that are more probable to achieve higher rates, meeting their requirements more easily.

Therefore, consider a set \mathcal{L} \mathcal{L} \mathcal{L} , initially empty, which will contain the [UEs](#page-13-2) selected to compete for resources. [A](#page-14-4)fter that, for each service $s \in S$ $s \in S$, an auxiliary set \mathcal{A} , initially equal to \mathcal{U}_s \mathcal{U}_s \mathcal{U}_s , is created. In Section [3.4.1,](#page-47-0) the [UEs](#page-13-2) are removed from \mathcal{A} \mathcal{A} \mathcal{A} following the criterion presented in Section [3.13,](#page-47-1) which corresponds to removing the [UE](#page-13-2) with lowest transmit rate and highest [QoS](#page-13-7)[/QoE](#page-13-6) requirement. However, in the problem addressed by this chapter, the rate achieved by the [UE](#page-13-2) depends on the power that will be allocated to it. Thus, it turns out that the transmit rate itself is not a suitable criterion. To overcome this issue, the removal criterion is slightly changed to consider a measurement that characterizes the [UE'](#page-13-2)s channel condition. Thus, the [UEs](#page-13-2) with worst channel conditions and highest rate requirements are iteratively removed from this set, until $|\mathcal{A}| = \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{A}| = \xi_s$. This criterion can be mathematically written as

$$
u' = \underset{u \in \mathcal{A}}{\arg \min} \left\{ \frac{\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \vartheta_{u,k}^{(\text{dB})}}{\psi_u} \right\},\tag{5.14}
$$

where $\theta^{(dB)} = 10 \log_{10}(\theta)$ $\theta^{(dB)} = 10 \log_{10}(\theta)$ $\theta^{(dB)} = 10 \log_{10}(\theta)$ denotes the estimated [CNR](#page-12-11) in dB scale. The choice of the estimated [CNR](#page-12-11) in dB scale is due to the logarithmic relationship between [SINR](#page-13-11) and rate, which can *Chapter 5. Power and Resource Management for Rate Maximization with QoS/QoE Provisioning in Wireless Networks* 98

be verified by the well-known Shannon's capacity formula [\[40\]](#page-127-2). Likewise, the relationship between the [SINR](#page-13-11) and the rate for the [MCS-](#page-12-10)based link adaptation adopted in this thesis can be logarithmically approximately, as shown in [\[71\]](#page-129-6).

[A](#page-14-4)fter the removal of the $|\mathcal{U}_s| - \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{U}_s| - \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{U}_s| - \xi_s$ $|\mathcal{U}_s| - \xi_s$ [UEs](#page-13-2) from A, the remaining ξ_s UEs are moved from [A](#page-14-4) to the set [L](#page-14-3). This process is repeated for each service $s \in S$ $s \in S$. In the same way as for [RMEC,](#page-13-4) the selection of the [UEs](#page-13-2) corresponds to set the values of the association variables ρ of the optimization problem [\(5.7\)](#page-95-0). Therefore, the resulting optimization problem after this first step can be written as

$$
\max_{\overline{\mathbf{X}}_{\text{sat}}} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{L}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} r_m x_{u,k,m},\tag{5.15a}
$$

$$
\text{s.t.} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} p_{u,k,m} x_{u,k,m} \le P_{\text{total}},\tag{5.15b}
$$

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{L}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} x_{u,k,m} \le 1, \forall k \in \mathcal{K},
$$
\n(5.15c)

$$
\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} r_m x_{u,k,m} \ge \psi_u, \ \forall u \in \mathcal{L},
$$
\n(5.15d)

$$
x_{u,k,m} \in \{0,1\}, \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \forall k \in \mathcal{K} \text{ and } m \in \{0,1,\ldots,M\},\tag{5.15e}
$$

where $\overline{X}_{\text{sat}}$ $\overline{X}_{\text{sat}}$ $\overline{X}_{\text{sat}}$ denotes a tensor containing only the rows $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ of the original assignment tensor \overline{X} .

5.3.2 Step 2: Initial [RB](#page-13-1) and Power Allocation

Once the [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied are chosen, the next step of the proposed heuristic is to provide an initial assignment as close as possible to the feasible set and the optimal solution. In order to provide an initial solution to the joint power and [RB](#page-13-1) assignment problem studied in this chapter, the [RMEC'](#page-13-4)s solution framework, explained in Section [3.4.2,](#page-48-0) is adopted with minor modifications. Initially, the binary variables $x_{u,k,m}$ of the optimization problem [\(5.15\)](#page-98-0) are relaxed into fractional ones, i.e., $0 \leq \tilde{x}_{u,k,m} \leq 1$, turning the [ILP](#page-12-1) [\(5.15\)](#page-98-0) into a [LP,](#page-12-9) given by

$$
\max_{\widetilde{\mathbf{X}}} \sum_{u \in \mathcal{L}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} r_m \widetilde{x}_{u,k,m},
$$
\n(5.16a)

s.t.
$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{U}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} p_{u,k,m} \tilde{x}_{u,k,m} \leq P_{\text{total}},
$$
 (5.16b)

$$
\sum_{u \in \mathcal{L}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} \tilde{x}_{u,k,m} \le 1, \forall k \in \mathcal{K},
$$
\n(5.16c)

$$
\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \sum_{m=1}^{M} r_m \tilde{x}_{u,k,m} \ge \psi_u, \ \forall u \in \mathcal{L},
$$
\n(5.16d)

$$
0 \le \tilde{x}_{u,k,m} \le 1, \forall u \in \mathcal{U}, \forall k \in \mathcal{K} \text{ and } m \in \{0,1,\ldots,M\}.
$$
 (5.16e)

If the problem (5.16) is infeasible, so is (5.15) . Furthermore, it is highly probable that (5.1) is also infeasible. On the other hand, if (5.16) has no feasible solution, then the [UEs](#page-13-2) are iteratively removed from $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$ following the criterion [\(5.14\)](#page-97-1), until [\(5.16\)](#page-98-1) becomes feasible. Observe that if the [LP](#page-12-9) [\(5.16\)](#page-98-1) is initially infeasible, so that it becomes necessary to remove any [UE](#page-13-2) from \mathcal{L} \mathcal{L} \mathcal{L} , it is already known that the solution produced by [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) will violate the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied per service. However, like [RMEC,](#page-13-4) the proposed algorithm in this chapter seeks at finding a solution as close as it seems possible, i.e., the [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) tries to satisfy as many [UEs](#page-13-2) as possible.

Observe that, until now, this step of the proposed algorithm is similar to [RMEC.](#page-13-4) However, it is important to highlight that the rounding technique employed by the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm in Section [3.4.2](#page-48-0) was designed for a 2-dimensional assignment, i.e., only [UE-](#page-13-2)[RB.](#page-13-1) On the other hand, the problem addressed in [\(5.16\)](#page-98-1) consists of a 3-dimensional assignment, i.e., [UE-](#page-13-2)[RB-](#page-13-1)[MCS.](#page-12-10) Therefore, in order to use the same solution framework of [RMEC,](#page-13-4) the rounding technique must be adapted to provide a reliable initial solution. Hereafter, the rounding of the fractional solution of [\(5.16\)](#page-98-1) is presented.

First, the fractional assignment tensor $\overline{\mathbf{X}}$ $\overline{\mathbf{X}}$ $\overline{\mathbf{X}}$ is compressed into a $U \times K$ matrix $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$, where each element \tilde{x}_{ijk} of the matrix is equal to the summation of the elements of the tensor in the [MCS](#page-12-10) dimension of \overline{X} \overline{X} \overline{X} , i.e.,

$$
\tilde{x}_{u,k} = \sum_{m=1}^{M} \tilde{x}_{u,k,m}
$$
\n(5.17)

With the fractional compressed matrix $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$ $\tilde{\mathbf{X}}$, the minimum number of [RBs,](#page-13-1) v_{μ} , required by each [UE](#page-13-2) u can be estimated by using [\(3.16\)](#page-49-1). The next step is to create a bipartite graph $G(V,K,\mathcal{E})$ $G(V,K,\mathcal{E})$ $G(V,K,\mathcal{E})$ $G(V,K,\mathcal{E})$ $G(V,K,\mathcal{E})$ in the same way as done in Section [3.4.2.](#page-48-0) The difference between this step of the algorithm proposed in this chapter and the equivalent one of [RMEC](#page-13-4) relies on the weights of the edges $(v_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{E}$ $(v_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{E}$ $(v_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{E}$ of the bipartite graph. While in [RMEC,](#page-13-4) the edge $(v_{u,n}, k)$ is weighed by the achievable rate of the [UE](#page-13-2) u in the [RB](#page-13-1) k , here, the edge $(v_{u,n}, k)$ is weighed by the [CNR](#page-12-11) in dB scale, ϑ _uk^{([dB](#page-16-9))} $\binom{AB}{u,k}$ of the link between the [BS](#page-12-6) and the [UE](#page-13-2) u in the [RB](#page-13-1) k. As in the previous step, since the rate depends on the power allocated in each [RB](#page-13-1) and the logarithmic relationship between the [SINR](#page-13-11) and the rate, the choice of the ϑ ^{([dB](#page-16-9))} $\binom{1}{u,k}$ as weight to bipartite graph seems reasonable.

Once the bipartite graph is built, the subset $M \subset \mathcal{E}$ $M \subset \mathcal{E}$ $M \subset \mathcal{E}$ $M \subset \mathcal{E}$ of edges that composes the minimum weighed matching of the bipartite graph $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ $G(\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{K}, \mathcal{E})$ is selected, the same way as done in Section [3.4.2.](#page-48-0) The minimum weighed matching implies that the links with worse channel quality will be prioritized in this initial solution. Although it seems inconsistent with the objective of problem [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1), likewise in [RMEC,](#page-13-4) here obeying the [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-6) constraints is more important than achieving the optimal system rate. Therefore, selecting [UEs](#page-13-2) with worse channel increases the chances of these [UEs](#page-13-2) becoming satisfied at the end of the algorithm. On the other hand, [UEs](#page-13-2) with better channel conditions usually need less resources as well as lower transmit power. Thus, even if [UEs](#page-13-2) with better channel conditions do not get satisfied in this initial assignment, they meet their requirements more easily during the reallocation process than [UEs](#page-13-2) with worse channel

conditions.

After calculating the minimum matching M , a set X_u X_u containing the [RBs](#page-13-1) allocated to each [UE](#page-13-2) *u* is created, i.e., $X_u = \{k \in \mathcal{K} \mid (v_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{M}\}\.$ $X_u = \{k \in \mathcal{K} \mid (v_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{M}\}\.$ $X_u = \{k \in \mathcal{K} \mid (v_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{M}\}\.$ $X_u = \{k \in \mathcal{K} \mid (v_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{M}\}\.$ $X_u = \{k \in \mathcal{K} \mid (v_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{M}\}\.$ $X_u = \{k \in \mathcal{K} \mid (v_{u,n}, k) \in \mathcal{M}\}\.$ Notice that the constraint [\(5.16c\)](#page-98-2) of the [LP](#page-12-9) does not require the allocation of all [RBs](#page-13-1) to some [UE.](#page-13-2) In fact, some [RB](#page-13-1) may not be allocated to any [UE](#page-13-2) when solving the [LP](#page-12-9) [\(5.16\)](#page-98-1), depending on the channel conditions. Therefore, if after the rounding process, some [RB](#page-13-1) k^* is not allocated to any [UE,](#page-13-2) then it will be assigned to the [UE](#page-13-2) u^* with the best channel condition on it, i.e., $X_{u^*} = X_{u^*} \cup k^*$ $X_{u^*} = X_{u^*} \cup k^*$, where $u^* = \arg \max$ ū[∈L](#page-14-3) $\int \mathfrak{g}(\mathrm{dB})$ $\int \mathfrak{g}(\mathrm{dB})$ $\int \mathfrak{g}(\mathrm{dB})$ $\begin{Bmatrix} (dB) \\ u.k^* \end{Bmatrix}.$

At this moment, the proposed algorithm provides an initial allocation of the [RBs](#page-13-1) to the [UEs,](#page-13-2) however, the power was not yet allocated between the [RBs.](#page-13-1) The final step of the initial [UE](#page-13-2) assignment consists of allocating the [total](#page-15-12) available power P_{total} among the [RBs.](#page-13-1)

In the context of discrete power allocation, the [Hughes-Hartogs \(HH\)](#page-12-13) bit-loading iterative algorithm, proposed in [\[72\]](#page-130-0), was designed to optimally allocate the available power over the allocated [RBs](#page-13-1) considering discrete powers levels with a low computational complexity in a point-to-point communication [\[73\]](#page-130-1). However, in general, the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm takes several iterations, due to the bit-by-bit loading. Therefore, in this thesis, a [HH-](#page-12-13)based algorithm is employed, where instead of increasing the rate bit-by-bit, it will be increased [MCS-](#page-12-10)by[-MCS.](#page-12-10) In other words, the power and rate steps of the algorithm are determined by the [MCSs](#page-12-10) employed by the system. This adaptation of the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm does not ensure optimality in the power allocation, but yields satisfactory results with fewer iterations. This kind of adaptation was also employed by [\[26\]](#page-126-0). Consider a vector $\boldsymbol{\eta} \in \{0, M\}^{K \times 1}$, where each element η_k corresponds to the current [MCS](#page-12-10) set in the [RB](#page-13-1) k . The implementation of the [HH-](#page-12-13)based algorithm is quite simple. Given a certain available power, P_{avail} , and a target rate ψ , the algorithm will iteratively select the [RB](#page-13-1) that needs the least power to step up by one [MCS,](#page-12-10) and allocate the required power. The algorithm stops when one of three conditions is met: there is no more power, P_{avail} , to increase the [MCS](#page-12-10) of an [RB;](#page-13-1) the total rate achieved by the [RBs](#page-13-1) is greater than or equal to the target ψ ; or all the [RBs](#page-13-1) reached the maximum [MCS.](#page-12-10) Notice that neither the original [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm nor the adaptation described above deals with multi user requirements. In other words, these power allocation algorithms do not distinguish groups of [RBs](#page-13-1) of different [UEs.](#page-13-2) Nevertheless, this [HH-](#page-12-13)based algorithm will be adopted in the next steps of the proposed algorithm, as explained in the following. Hereafter, the [HH-](#page-12-13)based algorithm described earlier will be referred, without loss of generality, simply as [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm.

Consider an auxiliary set A containing all [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied, i.e., all $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$, and consider that $\eta_k = 0$, for all $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$ $k \in \mathcal{K}$. In addition, consider an auxiliary variable, P_{avail} , that stores the remaining power that was not allocated initially equal to the total power, i.e., $P_{\text{avail}} = P_{\text{total}}$ $P_{\text{avail}} = P_{\text{total}}$ $P_{\text{avail}} = P_{\text{total}}$. After that, select the [UE](#page-13-2) $u^* \in \mathcal{A}$ $u^* \in \mathcal{A}$ $u^* \in \mathcal{A}$ which needs the least amount of power to meet its requirements, which is usually the one with best channel conditions. Hence, it makes sense to select the [UEs](#page-13-2) using the [CNR](#page-12-11) criterion, i.e.,

$$
u^* = \underset{u \in \mathcal{A}}{\arg \max} \left\{ \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \vartheta_{u,k}^{(\text{dB})} \right\}.
$$
 (5.18)

Once the [UE](#page-13-2) u^* is selected, the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm [\[72\]](#page-130-0) is employed to allocate the remaining power, P_{avail} , among the [RBs](#page-13-1) X_{u^*} X_{u^*} assigned to the [UE](#page-13-2) u^* until its minimum rate requirement, ψ_{u^*} , is achieved or power P_{avail} is exhausted. At the end of the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm, the current [MCS](#page-12-10) values of the [RBs](#page-13-1) assigned to the [UE](#page-13-2) u^* are updated and the UE u^* is removed from [A](#page-14-4). Moreover, the remaining power is updated $P_{\text{avail}} = P_{\text{avail}} - \sum_{k \in \mathcal{X}_{u^*}} p_{u^*,k,\eta_k}$. This process is repeated until [A](#page-14-4) becomes empty.

If at the end of the power allocation all [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied meet their requirements, the remaining power P_{avail} is allocated among all [RBs](#page-13-1) aiming at maximizing the overall system rate, i.e., until there is no more power or all [RBs](#page-13-1) reached the maximum [MCS.](#page-12-10) In this case, the solution of the proposed algorithm is already found. Thus, each element of the assignment tensor \overline{X} \overline{X} \overline{X} is given by

$$
x_{u,k,m} = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if } k \in \mathcal{X}_u \text{ and } m = \eta_k; \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases} \tag{5.19}
$$

On the other hand, if not all [UEs](#page-13-2) $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ meet their requirements, then the proposed algorithm starts the reallocation process, explained in the next subsection.

 \overline{a}

5.3.3 Step 3: [RB](#page-13-1) and Power Reallocation

In this step of the proposed algorithm, the radio resources, power and [RBs,](#page-13-1) are reallocated in order to meet the [UEs'](#page-13-2) constraints. As already mentioned, this step is executed only if the initial solution is not feasible. Although the idea of this step is similar to the one described in Section [3.4.3,](#page-52-0) the reallocation process here is very different, since here, the power must be reallocated as well.

Consider a priority vector $\mathbf{w} \in \mathbb{R}^{|\mathcal{L}| \times 1}$ $\mathbf{w} \in \mathbb{R}^{|\mathcal{L}| \times 1}$, where each element w_u denotes de priority of the [UE](#page-13-2) calculated as

$$
w_u = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \vartheta_{u,k}^{\text{(dB)}}.
$$
 (5.20)

Consider also an auxiliary set $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ containing [UEs](#page-13-2) that are the potential resource receivers. The set $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ initially contains all [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied, i.e., $\mathcal{A}^{(R)} = \mathcal{L}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)} = \mathcal{L}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)} = \mathcal{L}$. After that, the receiver [UE](#page-13-2) $u^* \in \mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $u^* \in \mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $u^* \in \mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ with highest priority w_{u^*} is chosen. Once the receiver is chosen, an auxiliary donor set, $\mathcal{A}^{(D)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(D)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(D)}$, is created, containing all [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied, except the receiver [UE](#page-13-2) u^* , i.e., $\mathcal{A}^{(D)} = \mathcal{L} \setminus \{u^*\}\.$ In addition, the donor [UE](#page-13-2) u is selected as the one with highest priority w_u . Now that both donor and receiver are selected, calculate the current power consumed by the donor and the receiver [UEs](#page-13-2) together, $p^{(\text{current})} = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{X}_u} p_{u,k,\eta_k} + \sum_{k \in \mathcal{X}_{u^*}} p_{u^*,k,\eta_k}$ $p^{(\text{current})} = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{X}_u} p_{u,k,\eta_k} + \sum_{k \in \mathcal{X}_{u^*}} p_{u^*,k,\eta_k}$ $p^{(\text{current})} = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{X}_u} p_{u,k,\eta_k} + \sum_{k \in \mathcal{X}_{u^*}} p_{u^*,k,\eta_k}$. Select the [RB](#page-13-1) k assigned to the donor [UE](#page-13-2) u, i.e., $k \in X_u$ $k \in X_u$ $k \in X_u$, where the receiver UE u^* presents the highest [CNR.](#page-12-11) Then, the [RB](#page-13-1) k is taken from the set of [RBs](#page-13-1) assigned to the donor [UE,](#page-13-2) and it is assigned to the receiver [UE](#page-13-2) u^* , i.e., $X_u = X_u \setminus \{k\}$ $X_u = X_u \setminus \{k\}$ and $X_{u^*} = X_{u^*} \cup \{k\}$. Once the [RB](#page-13-1) reallocation is done, the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm is applied over the donor's and the receiver's [RBs,](#page-13-1) X_u X_u and X_{u^*} . In both cases, the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm will allocate power until both donor and receiver meet their requirements. After that, the new

power consumed by both [UEs](#page-13-2) together, $p^{\text{(new)}}$ $p^{\text{(new)}}$ $p^{\text{(new)}}$, is recalculated. Now, in order to set the power and the [RB](#page-13-1) reallocation, one of two conditions must be met:

- 1. If before the reallocation process the [UE](#page-13-2) u^* was already satisfied, then the new joint consumed power of donor and receiver must be less than the current one, i.e., $p^{\text{(new)}} < p^{\text{(current)}};$ $p^{\text{(new)}} < p^{\text{(current)}};$ $p^{\text{(new)}} < p^{\text{(current)}};$ $p^{\text{(new)}} < p^{\text{(current)}};$ $p^{\text{(new)}} < p^{\text{(current)}};$
- 2. If before the reallocation process the [UE](#page-13-2) u^* was not satisfied, then the new joint consumed power of donor and receiver must be less than the current one plus the remaining available power, i.e., $p^{\text{(new)}} < p^{\text{(current)}} + P_{\text{avail}}$ $p^{\text{(new)}} < p^{\text{(current)}} + P_{\text{avail}}$.

If one of the two conditions above is satisfied, then the [RB](#page-13-1) and the power reallocation are confirmed. Therefore, the [MCSs,](#page-12-10) η_k , of the donor's and receiver's [RBs,](#page-13-1) i.e., $k \in X_u \cup X_{u^*}$ $k \in X_u \cup X_{u^*}$ $k \in X_u \cup X_{u^*}$, are updated. Furthermore, the current available power is also updated, by making $P_{\text{avail}} =$ $P_{\text{avail}} + p^{(\text{new})} - p^{(\text{current})}$ $P_{\text{avail}} + p^{(\text{new})} - p^{(\text{current})}$. If after the reallocation, the receiver [UE](#page-13-2) u^* has met its requirements, then u^* is removed from the receiver set $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ and the reallocation process is restarted. If all [UEs](#page-13-2) from the set $\mathcal L$ $\mathcal L$ are already satisfied, then all [UEs](#page-13-2) from $\mathcal A^{(R)}$ $\mathcal A^{(R)}$ $\mathcal A^{(R)}$ are removed. On the other hand, if neither of the conditions mentioned above is met, all the changes are reversed and the donor [UE](#page-13-2) *u* is removed from the donor set $\mathcal{A}^{(D)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(D)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(D)}$ and a new donor [UE](#page-13-2) is selected, restarting the process. If there is no more donors in the set $\mathcal{A}^{(D)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(D)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(D)}$, the receiver u^* is removed from $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$. The reallocation process finishes when $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ $\mathcal{A}^{(R)}$ becomes empty or all [UEs](#page-13-2) $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ $u \in \mathcal{L}$ are already satisfied.

At the end of the reallocation process, if there is still remaining power to allocate, then it is distributed among all [RBs](#page-13-1) using the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm. Like the previous step, this power allocation aims at maximizing the overall system throughput. After this, the assignment tensor \overline{X} \overline{X} \overline{X} is filled according to [\(5.19\)](#page-101-0), finishing the [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) algorithm.

The overall computational complexity of the suboptimal algorithm proposed in this chapter follows the same trend of the solution framework adopted also in the previous chapters, being bounded by the complexity of solving the [LP](#page-12-9) [\(5.16\)](#page-98-1). The [LP](#page-12-9) in turn can be solved using the Karmarkar's algorithm, which solves [LP](#page-12-9) in polynomial time with a complexity of $O(U^{3.5}K^{3.5}M^{3.5})$ $O(U^{3.5}K^{3.5}M^{3.5})$ [\[64\]](#page-129-7).

5.4 State-of-the-art algorithm

The state-of-the-art low-complexity algorithm that addresses the problem described in Section [5.1](#page-92-0) was proposed in [\[26\]](#page-126-0), and is further referred in this thesis as [Joint RB Assignment](#page-12-14) [and Power Allocation \(JRAPA\)](#page-12-14) algorithm. In its turn, the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm was inspired by the [RAISES](#page-13-13) heuristic [\[24\]](#page-126-1), briefly described in this thesis in Section [3.3.](#page-45-0) The first step of the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm is to select which [UEs](#page-13-2) will compete for resources in the next steps of the heuristic. Similarly to [RAISES,](#page-13-13) the criterion adopted is to select, for each service $s \in S$ $s \in S$, a number ξ_s of [UEs](#page-13-2) with the highest ratio between average throughput over the [RBs](#page-13-1) and rate requirement. The [JRAPA](#page-12-14) heuristic estimates the average throughput by considering mean [SNR](#page-13-5) over all the [RBs](#page-13-1)

of each [UE.](#page-13-2) Moreover, since the power is also a resource that should be allocated by the [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithm, it is also considered in [\[26\]](#page-126-0) that the power is equally divided among all the [RBs.](#page-13-1) In other words, the algorithm proposed in [\[26\]](#page-126-0) selects the ξ_s [UEs](#page-13-2) with highest priority w_u , given by

$$
w_{u} = \frac{f_{adapt}^{\text{MCS}} \left(f_{adapt}^{\text{CQI}} \left(\frac{P_{total}}{K} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \vartheta_{u,k} \right) \right)}{\psi_{u}}, \tag{5.21}
$$

for $u \in \mathcal{U}_s$ $u \in \mathcal{U}_s$ $u \in \mathcal{U}_s$, for all services $s \in \mathcal{S}$ $s \in \mathcal{S}$ $s \in \mathcal{S}$.

Once the [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied by the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm are selected, an initial [RB](#page-13-1) assignment is performed. Firstly, the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm estimates the minimum amount of [RBs](#page-13-1) that each [UE](#page-13-2) should receive, considering that the [RBs](#page-13-1) will be able to transmit at the maximum [MCS.](#page-12-10) In other words, the minimum number of [RBs](#page-13-1) that each [UE](#page-13-2) should receive is given by $\left[\psi_u/r_M\right]$. Iteratively, the algorithm selects the [UE](#page-13-2) u with the lowest priority w_u that should be satisfied and has not received the minimum number of [RBs.](#page-13-1) Then, the algorithm allocates to that $UE u$ $UE u$ the best [RB](#page-13-1) that has not been assigned yet. The initial assignment stops when all [UEs](#page-13-2) that should be satisfied received the estimated minimum number of [RBs](#page-13-1) or when all [RBs](#page-13-1) were assigned. If the later condition is firstly achieved, then it means that there is no feasible solution and the algorithm stops.

Considering that all [UEs](#page-13-2) have already received the minimum amount of [RBs,](#page-13-1) the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) heuristic performs the [HH-](#page-12-13)based algorithm (explained in Section [5.3.2\)](#page-98-3) over each [UE](#page-13-2) u considering a minimum target rate equal to ψ_u and that there is no power limit. If the total amount of power necessary to satisfy all the [UEs](#page-13-2) previously selected is greater than the total power, P_{total} P_{total} P_{total} , available at the [BS,](#page-12-6) the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm iteratively selects the [UE](#page-13-2) capable of receiving resources which has the lowest priority w_u and allocate to it the best [RB](#page-13-1) k that was not assigned yet. After that, the [HH-](#page-12-13)based algorithm is reapplied over the [RBs](#page-13-1) of the [UE](#page-13-2) u aiming the minimum rate ψ_u . If the total amount of power necessary to satisfy the selected [UEs](#page-13-2) did not decrease, the [RB](#page-13-1) k is deallocated from the [UE](#page-13-2) u and this UE is forbidden to receive any more [RBs.](#page-13-1) If all [RBs](#page-13-1) are assigned and the necessary power is still higher than P_{total} P_{total} P_{total} , it means that no feasible solution is found and the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm stops. If a feasible solution is found, then the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm assigns the remaining [RBs](#page-13-1) to the [UEs](#page-13-2) with the best channel quality. Lastly, the remaining power that was not allocated is distributed over all [RBs](#page-13-1) using the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm, in order to maximize the overall system rate.

5.5 Improvement on the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm

In this section, two improvements are proposed on the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm in order to improve the result achieved by [\[26\]](#page-126-0) without increasing its computational complexity. This new version of the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) heuristic is called [Improved JRAPA \(IJRAPA\)](#page-12-15) algorithm. The first improvement is in the calculation of the priority w_u of each [UE](#page-13-2) u, presented in [\(5.21\)](#page-103-1). There, the priority calculation considers an estimation of the throughput of each [UE](#page-13-2) by mapping its mean [SNR](#page-13-5) over all [RBs](#page-13-1) into rate. However, in usual communication systems, there are a finite number

Chapter 5. Power and Resource Management for Rate Maximization with QoS/QoE Provisioning in Wireless Networks 104

of possible rate values that can be employed by the system given by the number of existing [MCSs,](#page-12-10) as adopted in this thesis. In other words, here, the mapping between [SNR](#page-13-5) into rate is done by a surjective increasing function, i.e., there is a continuous range of [SNR](#page-13-5) values that lead to each [MCS](#page-12-10) value. It means that a [UE](#page-13-2) u_1 with a better channel quality than another UE u_2 and demanding the same minimum rate requirement may have the same priority. Due to this fact, the selection of the [UEs](#page-13-2) that will compete for radio resources following the priority stated in [\(5.21\)](#page-103-1) may result into a high outage as it will be shown in Section [5.6.](#page-104-0) Therefore, in order to prioritize [UEs](#page-13-2) with better channel conditions, instead of using the estimated average throughput, in the improved version of the algorithm proposed by [\[26\]](#page-126-0), the priority w_u is given by the ratio between the average [CNR](#page-12-11) over all [RBs](#page-13-1) and the minimum rate requirement, i.e.,

$$
w_u = \frac{\frac{1}{K} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} \vartheta_{u,k}}{\psi_u},\tag{5.22}
$$

for $u \in \mathcal{U}_s$ $u \in \mathcal{U}_s$ $u \in \mathcal{U}_s$, for all services $s \in \mathcal{S}$ $s \in \mathcal{S}$ $s \in \mathcal{S}$.

Another issue of the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) heuristic proposed by [\[26\]](#page-126-0) is that it does not deal with infeasibility, like the [RAISES](#page-13-13) algorithm. Notwithstanding, differently of the [RAISES](#page-13-13) algorithm, it may lead to non practical solutions, i.e., the algorithm may allocate more power than the total available. In practice, this is a major drawback of the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm. The second improvement proposed over the state-of-art algorithm is to add the capability of dealing with infeasible instances of the problem. If the algorithm detects that there is no feasible solution, the remaining [RBs](#page-13-1) that were not allocated are assigned to the [UEs](#page-13-2) with better channel conditions. After that, the [total](#page-15-12) available power, P_{total} , is iteratively distributed to the [RBs](#page-13-1) of each [UE](#page-13-2) u in descending order of priority w_u using the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm, until it meets its minimum rate requirement ψ_u or there is no more available power to increase the rate of the [UE](#page-13-2) u. If at the end of the power distribution, there is some remaining power, it will be distributed over all [UEs](#page-13-2) using the [HH](#page-12-13) algorithm. Besides always providing an [RB](#page-13-1) and power allocation that can be employed by the [BS,](#page-12-6) this second improvement also ensures that the maximum number of [UEs](#page-13-2) will be satisfied given the algorithm possibilities.

5.6 Performance Analysis

In this section, the performance of the [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithm proposed in Section [5.3,](#page-97-0) namely [PRARMEC,](#page-13-12) is evaluated by comparing it to the optimal solution [\(5.10\)](#page-96-1) provided in Section [5.2.](#page-93-0) Additionally, the algorithm proposed in this chapter is compared against the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) heuristic [\[26\]](#page-126-0), briefly described in Section [5.4,](#page-102-0) and with an improved version of [JRAPA,](#page-12-14) called [IJRAPA,](#page-12-15) proposed in Section [5.5.](#page-103-0) The following analyses are done considering the same scenario where the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm was evaluated, which was described in Section [3.5.](#page-54-1)

In Fig. [5.1,](#page-106-0) the outage probability and the overall system throughput are depicted varying the minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) required by all [UEs](#page-13-2) subscribing to the same service. In this analysis, three different number of [UEs](#page-13-2) are considered, namely, $U = 10, 20$ and 30 [UEs,](#page-13-2) and the system

is required to meet the [QoS](#page-13-7)[/QoE](#page-13-6) requirements of all [UEs,](#page-13-2) i.e., $\xi_1 = 100\%$ of *U*. In order to perform a fair comparison between the algorithms, only feasible instances of the problem [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) are considered. As explained in Section [5.4,](#page-102-0) the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm does not provide a useful solution when it is not capable of meeting the requirement ξ_1 of minimum number of satisfied [UEs,](#page-13-2) i.e., when an outage event happens. Moreover, the throughput results presented in Figs. [5.1b,](#page-106-0) [5.1d](#page-106-0) and [5.1f](#page-106-0) consider only instances of the problem where all algorithms yield a feasible solution.

In Figs. [5.1a,](#page-106-0) [5.1c](#page-106-0) and [5.1e,](#page-106-0) observe that the highest outage probability yielded by the proposed algorithm is equal to 4.36% for $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-2) and a minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) required equal to Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $_1^{\text{target}}$ = 4.4. It is worth to mention that this is the worst case scenario considered during the simulation analyses, where the system was overloaded with high demanding [UEs](#page-13-2) and the radio resource distribution needed to be wisely conducted. In the rest of the analyzed cases, the outage probability achieved by [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) algorithm is less than 1%. It is important to highlight that the results presented by the proposed heuristic are very similar to the ones achieved by the comparison algorithms. In fact, comparing the results achieved in all analyzed scenarios, the gaps between the outage probability of [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) and the benchmark algorithms, [JRAPA](#page-12-14) and [IJRAPA,](#page-12-15) are at most 1.92% and 1.71%, respectively. When comparing these results of outage probability with those presented in Fig. [3.5](#page-59-0) of Section [3.5,](#page-54-1) it is possible to observe that the outage probability achieved by the algorithms analyzed in this chapter is considerably lower. This can be explained by the fact that the algorithms analyzed in this chapter have an additional resource to allocate: the available power, P_{total} P_{total} P_{total} , which in Chapter [3](#page-41-1) is equally divided among the [RBs.](#page-13-1) When the [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithm relies only on the [RB](#page-13-1) allocation, if the heuristic takes a bad decision in the assignment of one [RB,](#page-13-1) an outage event may happen because this is the only type of resource into play for the allocation. On the other hand, when the power is also a resource that can be explored by the [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithm, the damage caused by a bad [RB](#page-13-1) assignment can be minimized during the power allocation process so that less outage events happen. In other words, when the [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithm deals with the [RB](#page-13-1) assignment and the power allocation jointly, it has an additional degree of freedom to explore and can correct some small problems in the [RB](#page-13-1) assignment using that new degree of freedom. In terms of the optimization problem [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1), it has a greater feasible set than the problem addressed in [\(3.1\)](#page-42-3) since now the power allocated to each [RB](#page-13-1) can assume values other than P_{total}/K P_{total}/K P_{total}/K . However, despite the fact that the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) and [IJRAPA](#page-12-15) algorithms reach a low outage probability, they yield an overall system throughput far from the optimal solution, as shown in the next analyses.

In Fig. [5.1b,](#page-106-0) for $U = 10$ [UEs,](#page-13-2) the system throughput achieved by the algorithm proposed in this chapter is near optimal, for all considered minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) requirement, Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} target_. Indeed, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) algorithm achieves a throughput at most 1.98% below the optimal solution. On the other hand, the state-of-the-art algorithm, namely [JRAPA,](#page-12-14) reaches a throughput 6.89% lower than the optimal solution when the [UEs](#page-13-2) require a minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) equal to 3.6. Additionally, when the minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) required by the [UEs](#page-13-2) is equal to 4.4, the efficiency

Chapter 5. Power and Resource Management for Rate Maximization with QoS/QoE Provisioning in Wireless Networks 106

Figure 5.1 – System performance for a single service scenario with $\xi_1 = 100\%$ of U. (a) Outage Probability for $U = 10$. (b) System Throughput for $U = 10$.

Source: Created by the author.

loss increases up to 31.76%. Regarding the improvement over the state-of-the-art algorithm, proposed in Section [5.5,](#page-103-0) it achieves an overall system throughput slightly better than the [JRAPA.](#page-12-14) Moreover, the gain becomes more evident with the increasing minimum [MOS](#page-12-0) requirement. In fact, for $\Omega^{\text{target}} = 4.4$ $\Omega^{\text{target}} = 4.4$ $\Omega^{\text{target}} = 4.4$, the [IJRAPA](#page-12-15) algorithm presents a system throughput 12.52% higher than the [JRAPA'](#page-12-14)s.

As already mentioned, the number of possible solutions that meet the constraints

Chapter 5. Power and Resource Management for Rate Maximization with QoS/QoE Provisioning in Wireless Networks 107

of the joint power and [RB](#page-13-1) allocation problem presented in [\(5.1\)](#page-93-1) is larger compared to the case when an [EPA](#page-12-16) was considered. Due to this fact, the proposed heuristic, as well as the benchmark algorithms, often provide feasible solutions. However, these solutions, although in the feasible set, may be far from the optimal solution. In other words, even though a solution meets the [UEs'](#page-13-2) satisfaction constraints, the overall system throughput may be far from the optimal one. This fact can be observed in the results provided by the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) and [IJRAPA](#page-12-15) algorithms, which despite of being feasible, yield a system throughput considerably lower than the optimal, as seen in Figs. [5.1e](#page-106-0) and [5.1f.](#page-106-0) In order to achieve a system rate close to the optimal solution, the [RRA](#page-13-9) algorithm must wisely allocate both [RBs](#page-13-1) and power. As it can be observed in the previous analysis, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) algorithm is capable of achieving throughput results closer to the optimal solution with a low outage probability. The main reason for the good performance of the [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) algorithm relies on the initial [RB](#page-13-1) assignment. Both [JRAPA](#page-12-14) and [IJRAPA](#page-12-15) algorithms initially estimate the amount of [RBs](#page-13-1) necessary by each [UE](#page-13-2) to meet its [QoS/](#page-13-7)[QoE](#page-13-6) requirements. During this estimation, these algorithms consider that the [BS](#page-12-6) has enough available power to ensure that the [UE](#page-13-2) is capable of transmitting data over the [RBs](#page-13-1) using the highest [MCS.](#page-12-10) However, depending on the channel conditions, this assumption may lead to a bad [RB](#page-13-1) assignment, which may result in a solution far from the optimal one, regardless of the power allocation. On the other hand, similarly to the [RMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm, explained in Chapter [3,](#page-41-1) the initial [RB](#page-13-1) assignment of the [PRARMEC](#page-13-12) algorithm is the result of a graph-based rounding of the fractional solution of the relaxed problem [\(5.16\)](#page-98-1), which corresponds to the upper bound solution of the joint power and [RB](#page-13-1) allocation problem, presented in [\(5.15\)](#page-98-0). This method of acquiring the initial assignment leads to a [RB](#page-13-1) allocation closer to the optimal solution, since it takes into consideration the available power and the [UEs'](#page-13-2) channel quality.

In order to explain the better performance of the [IJRAPA](#page-12-15) over the state-of-the-art algorithm, recall that one of the differences between the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-15) is in the calculation of the [UEs'](#page-13-2) priority. The [JRAPA](#page-12-14) algorithm prioritizes the [UEs](#page-13-2) according to [\(5.21\)](#page-103-1), i.e., the [UE'](#page-13-2)s estimated rate of the average [SNR](#page-13-5) of the entire bandwidth considering that the power is equally divided among all [RBs.](#page-13-1) On its turn, the [IJRAPA](#page-12-15) algorithm prioritizes the [UEs](#page-13-2) by their average [CNR,](#page-12-11) as presented in [\(5.22\)](#page-104-1). In these analyses, all [UEs](#page-13-2) are required to meet their requirements, therefore, both algorithms initially assign the minimum number of [RBs](#page-13-1) needed by each [UE](#page-13-2) considering that the highest [MCS](#page-12-10) is employed. The [RBs](#page-13-1) are iteratively assigned to the [UEs,](#page-13-2) in ascending order of priority, as explained in Section [5.4.](#page-102-0) The difference in the [UEs'](#page-13-2) prioritization has no considerable effect in the performance of this step of the algorithms, since the channel quality of the [RBs](#page-13-1) is in general mostly dependent of the [UE](#page-13-2) path loss. After this initial assignment, the power is allocated to [RBs](#page-13-1) assigned to each [UE](#page-13-2) ensuring that its rate requirement is met. In the considered scenario, the power needed to meet all the [UEs](#page-13-2) requirements considering only the minimum number of necessary [RBs](#page-13-1) is usually higher than the total available, especially when the required rate is high. Therefore, in the second step of the [JRAPA](#page-12-14) and [IJRAPA](#page-12-15) algorithms, the remaining [RBs](#page-13-1) are iteratively distributed to the [UEs](#page-13-2)
until the power necessary to meet the [UEs](#page-13-0) requirements is less than or equal to the available power in the [BS,](#page-12-0) as explained in Section [5.4.](#page-102-0) The first [UE](#page-13-0) to receive an additional [RB](#page-13-1) is the one with the lowest priority and whose [RB](#page-13-1) assignment causes a decrease in the total required power. Here, the difference between the algorithms prioritization is more relevant to the results. Due to the logarithmic relationship between [SINR](#page-13-2) and rate, the amount of power needed to increase by one the [MCS](#page-12-1) value used by an [RB](#page-13-1) increases exponentially the higher the [MCS](#page-12-1) is. Due to this fact, the [UEs](#page-13-0) with poor channel conditions usually save more power when they receive an additional [RB,](#page-13-1) since rather than using a few [RBs](#page-13-1) employing high [MCS](#page-12-1) values to transmit data, it is preferable to transmit over a larger number of [RBs](#page-13-1) using lower [MCS](#page-12-1) values. Therefore, in order to save more power, it is preferable that the [UEs](#page-13-0) with poorest channel conditions receive additional [RBs](#page-13-1) first. As already explained in Section [5.5,](#page-103-0) due to the priority adopted by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm, a [UE](#page-13-0) with better channel condition may be selected to get additional [RBs](#page-13-1) before a [UE](#page-13-0) with worse channel conditions. Due to this, the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) may spend more [RBs](#page-13-1) to achieve a transmission power that meets the [BS](#page-12-0) constraint. When the algorithms find an [RB](#page-13-1) and power allocation that meets the power constraint and the [UEs'](#page-13-0) requirements, they assign the rest of the [RBs](#page-13-1) and allocate the remaining power aiming exclusively at maximizing the system

throughput. Since the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm usually needs more [RBs](#page-13-1) to find a feasible solution to the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem than the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) heuristic, it is natural that the overall system throughput achieved by the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) is higher than that of [JRAPA.](#page-12-2)

In Fig. [5.1d,](#page-106-0) the overall system throughput is analyzed, considering a [BS](#page-12-0) serving $U = 20$ [UEs.](#page-13-0) In this scenario, the throughput achieved by the proposed algorithm remains close to the optimal solution. In fact, for a minimum required [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 3.6, the throughput achieved by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm is 1.66% below the optimal solution. This gap increases up to 5.15% when the highest analyzed value of minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) is considered. On the other hand, the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm reaches a throughput 13.49% lower than the optimal solution when the lowest minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) requirement is considered. On its turn, for a target [MOS](#page-12-4) value equal to 4.4, the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm achieves a system throughput 36.44% below the one reached by the optimal solution. Like in the previous analysis, the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm achieves throughput values similar to the ones reached by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) heuristic. Furthermore, the performance gap between the algorithms becomes more evident with the increasing minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) requirement. For $\Omega^{\text{target}} = 4.4$ $\Omega^{\text{target}} = 4.4$ $\Omega^{\text{target}} = 4.4$, [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) yields a throughput 6.77% higher than the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm, described in [\[26\]](#page-126-0).

Comparing the results presented in Figs. [5.1b](#page-106-0) and [5.1d,](#page-106-0) observe that the gap between the system throughput achieved by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm and the optimal solution slightly increases when the number of [UEs](#page-13-0) served by the [BS](#page-12-0) becomes larger. Indeed, with the increasing number of [UEs,](#page-13-0) the same amount of [RBs](#page-13-1) must be properly divided among more [UEs,](#page-13-0) which makes the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem more challenging. In these cases, the initial [RB](#page-13-1) and power allocation, explained in Section [5.3.2,](#page-98-0) is often infeasible, which may require more [RB](#page-13-1) reallocations in the further step of the proposed algorithm. Recall that the initial [RB](#page-13-1) and power allocation seeks

an initial solution close to the optimal, however it may not be feasible, i.e., it may not meet all the [UEs](#page-13-0) constraints. In its turn, in the reallocation process, explained in Section [5.3.3,](#page-101-0) the proposed algorithm performs a "fine-tunning" of the initial solution that is not yet feasible. However, since the reallocation process does not seek optimality, the final solution provided by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) may be slightly far from the optimal. Besides, the odds of an infeasible initial solution increase when the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem becomes harder, i.e., when there are more demanding [UEs](#page-13-0) with non favorable channel conditions. Nevertheless, the gap between the optimal solution and the proposed algorithm does not significantly increase and remain considerable smaller than the optimality gap yielded by the benchmark algorithms.

On the other hand, notice that the gap between the overall system throughput achieved by the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) when compared the one reached by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) heuristic diminishes when the number of [UEs](#page-13-0) becomes larger. In fact, when the number of [UEs](#page-13-0) increases, the number of [RBs](#page-13-1) that both [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithms need to meet the [UEs](#page-13-0) requirements constrained by the available power increases. It means that, at the end of both algorithms, the available resources to perform the throughput maximization will be scarcer.

The results regarding overall system throughput considering a [BS](#page-12-0) serving $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-0) are depicted in Fig. [5.1f.](#page-106-0) These results corroborate with the previous analyses. Notice that the gap between the throughput achieved by the proposed algorithm and the optimal solution increases. Indeed, for a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) requirement equal to 3.6, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm reaches a throughput 4.36% below the optimal. This gap increases when the [UEs](#page-13-0) demand more rate. For a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 4.4, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm reaches a throughput gap of 7.29% compared to the optimal solution. Nevertheless, besides the throughput achieved by the proposed algorithm distantiates from the optimal solution, its results are considerably better than the benchmark algorithms. In fact, the throughput achieved by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms are respectively 19.46% and 19.41% below the optimal solution when the minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) required by the [UEs](#page-13-0) is equal to 3.6. Moreover, this optimality gap increases up to 36.99% and 35.71% for the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) and [IJRAPA,](#page-12-3) respectively. As already explained, with the increasing number of [UEs,](#page-13-0) the gap between the overall system throughput achieved by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) heuristics decreases.

Until now, the performed analyses showed that compared to the benchmark algorithms, the joint [RB](#page-13-1) and power [RRA](#page-13-3) heuristic proposed in this chapter is more robust and scales better with the number of [UEs](#page-13-0) served by the system and with the minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) required by the [UEs.](#page-13-0) Notwithstanding, in order to further evaluate the performance of the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm, in Fig. [5.2,](#page-110-0) the impact of varying the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-0) that should be satisfied is analyzed in terms of outage probability and overall system throughput. In this analysis, it is considered that the [BS](#page-12-0) serves $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-0) subscribing the same service. Again, in order to perform a fair comparison between the algorithms, in the outage analyses, only feasible instances of the problem [\(5.1\)](#page-93-0) are considered. Additionally, the results of throughput consider only instances of the problem where all algorithms yield a feasible solution.

Chapter 5. Power and Resource Management for Rate Maximization with QoS/QoE Provisioning in Wireless Networks 110

Figure 5.2 – System performance varying the percentage of satisfied [UEs](#page-13-0) in a single service scenario with $U = 30$ [UEs.](#page-13-0)

Source: Created by the author.

In Figs. [5.2a](#page-110-0) and [5.2b,](#page-110-0) the results of outage probability and the overall system throughput are depicted when the [BS](#page-12-0) is required to satisfy at least 80% of the [UEs,](#page-13-0) i.e., ξ_1 = $80\% \cdot U = 24 \text{ UEs.}$ $80\% \cdot U = 24 \text{ UEs.}$ $80\% \cdot U = 24 \text{ UEs.}$ In this scenario, the proposed heuristic presents a near optimal performance. Indeed, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm reaches an outage probability of at most 1.07%, which happens when the highest minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) requirement is considered, i.e., Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $_1^{\text{target}}$ = 4.4. Moreover, in this case, the throughput achieved by the proposed algorithm is 3.67% below the optimal solution. Regarding the benchmark algorithms, notice that for a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 3.6, they are capable of achieving high throughput values. In fact, the system rate achieved by the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm is 0.82% higher than the one reached by the proposed algorithm. However, when the [UEs](#page-13-0) become more demanding, the throughput achieved by the benchmark algorithms drastically decreases. For a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 4.4, the throughput values achieved by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) and [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms are 32.90% and 29.14% below the optimal solution, respectively. These results show that the proposed algorithm is more capable of taking advantage of the [UE](#page-13-0) diversity, since in this case the algorithms are free to neglect at most 6 [UEs](#page-13-0) with poor channel conditions, increasing the chances of achieving a feasible result and higher throughput values.

Concerning the benchmark algorithms, observe that, when compared to the results presented in Figs. [5.1e](#page-106-0) and [5.1f,](#page-106-0) for $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U = 30$ [UEs,](#page-13-0) the gap between the performance of the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms considerably increase. Regarding the outage probability, notice that the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) fails at finding a feasible solution in 4.35% of the times when the [UEs](#page-13-0) require a [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 4.2. Meanwhile, in this scenario, the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm was capable of finding the feasible solution in all the simulated instances. Besides the gap in the outage probability, the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm also achieves higher throughput values than its predecessor, whereas in the previous analyses, for $\xi_1 = 100\% \cdot U$, the throughput gap between the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) and [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms was negligible in scenarios with low demanding [UEs.](#page-13-0) Here, the system throughput achieved by the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm is at least 3.19% higher than the one reached by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) heuristic. The reason behind the low performance of the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm, when compared to the [IJRAPA,](#page-12-3) once again, relies on how the heuristic calculates the [UEs'](#page-13-0) priority. In this scenario, the first step of both algorithms, [JRAPA](#page-12-2) and [IJRAPA,](#page-12-3) consists in neglecting the $U - \xi_1 = 6$ [UEs](#page-13-0) with lowest priority. As already explained, several UEs with distinct channel conditions may have the same priority in the [JRAPA.](#page-12-2) Therefore, an [UE](#page-13-0) that could have its requirements met consuming less power may be neglected by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm to the detriment of another [UE](#page-13-0) with the same priority, but harder to satisfy, i.e., with poorer channel conditions. On the other hand, the priority employed by the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) does not present this problem with [UEs](#page-13-0) with equal priority, since it relies directly on channel quality.

The results presented in Figs. [5.2c](#page-110-0) and [5.2d](#page-110-0) depict the outage probability and the overall system throughput for a satisfaction target $\xi_1 = 90\% \cdot U = 27$ [UEs.](#page-13-0) Compared to the previous analysis, for a minimum satisfaction target equal to 80% of the [UEs,](#page-13-0) the outage probability of the proposed algorithm slightly increases, achieving 1.93% for a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 4.4. Moreover, in this scenario, the optimality gap of the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm also increases up to 4.99%. These results reinforce the conclusions made in the previous analysis, where the [BS](#page-12-0) is required to satisfy 24 out of 30 [UEs.](#page-13-0) In fact, instead of 6 [UEs,](#page-13-0) here, the [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithms are free to neglect at most 3 [UEs,](#page-13-0) i.e., the [UE](#page-13-0) diversity is smaller. The same behavior can also be verified in the results yielded by the benchmark algorithms.

Comparing the results regarding the outage probability considering a satisfaction target equal to $\xi_1 = 80\%$, 90% and 100% of the [UEs](#page-13-0) presented in Figs. [5.2a,](#page-110-0) [5.2c](#page-110-0) and [5.1e,](#page-106-0) respectively, notice that for $\xi_1 = 90\%$, an outage event happens considerably more often than for the other analyzed cases when the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm is employed. Indeed, in this case, the outage probability achieved by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm goes up to 17.70% of the instances when the minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) required by the [UEs](#page-13-0) is equal to 4. Moreover, the throughput gap between the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms increases, with the later reaching throughput values up to 10.65% higher than the state-of-art algorithm. As already mentioned in the previous analysis, for $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U = 24$ [UEs,](#page-13-0) this lack of scalability presented by the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm can also be explained by its metric of [UEs'](#page-13-0) prioritization. In addition to, when the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-0) that must meet their requirements increases to $\xi_1 = 90\% \cdot U = 27$ [UEs,](#page-13-0) the [UE](#page-13-0) diversity is

smaller. This small [UE](#page-13-0) diversity implies at a higher chance of the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) disregarding an [UE](#page-13-0) that could have its requirements met, to the detriment of another [UE](#page-13-0) with the same priority, but with a channel quality that prevent it of being satisfied.

All the analyses until now have considered only feasible instances of the problem. However, as already explained in Chapter [3,](#page-41-0) when the scenario is challenging, either because the system is overloaded or [UEs](#page-13-0) have poor channel quality, or even when they are requiring higher throughput values, the optimization problem (5.1) may not have a feasible solution. In these scenarios, an important feature that a [QoS/](#page-13-5)[QoE](#page-13-6) constrained [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithm should seek is to provide a good result within the presented circumstances. In the next analyses, depicted in Fig. [5.3,](#page-113-0) the performance of the proposed algorithm is evaluated in terms of satisfaction rate and overall system throughput considering only infeasible instances of the problem [\(5.1\)](#page-93-0). The [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic is compared against the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm, proposed in Section [5.5,](#page-103-0) and the best possible achievable solution. The "best solution" is obtained similarly to the one described in the analysis of infeasibility performed in Section [3.5:](#page-54-0)

- i. Try to solve the optimization problem stated in [\(5.1\)](#page-93-0);
- ii. If a feasible solution is found, then the "best solution" is found, otherwise relax the optimization problem by reducing the number of [UEs](#page-13-0) that should be satisfied by one, [i.](#page-112-0)e., $\xi_1 = \xi_1 - 1$, and go back to step i.

Recall that the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm was not designed to deal with infeasible instances of the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem. That is why it is not used as a benchmark algorithm in the results depicted in Fig. [5.3.](#page-113-0) These analyses consider a scenario with $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-0) and a minimum satisfaction requirement equal to $\xi = 100\%$ of the [UEs.](#page-13-0) Moreover, the algorithms are evaluated considering two different minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) requirement, namely, $\Omega^{\text{target}} = 3.6$ $\Omega^{\text{target}} = 3.6$ $\Omega^{\text{target}} = 3.6$ and 4.4.

When the [UEs](#page-13-0) require a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 3.6, both [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms reach almost the same satisfaction levels as the "best solution", as depicted in Fig. [5.3a.](#page-113-0) Moreover, the algorithms reach a satisfaction rate greater than or equal to 90% in at least 93.6% of the instances. In its turn, the overall system throughput achieved by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm is close to the best solution, besides being considerably higher than the one reached by the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) heuristic, as shown in Fig. [5.3b.](#page-113-0) Indeed, the algorithm proposed in this chapter ensures the maximum throughput achieved by the benchmark heuristic in 51.89% of the cases. Additionally, at the 50%-ile, the throughput reached by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms are 6.52% and 60.75% lower than the best solution, respectively. The reason of the better performance of the proposed algorithm compared to the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) heuristic relies on the initial [RB](#page-13-1) and power allocation. When the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) is not capable of finding a feasible solution, the available power is distributed among the [UEs](#page-13-0) in descending order of priority considering the already obtained [RB](#page-13-1) assignment. This method of dealing with the infeasibility is rather inefficient when the main goal of the [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithm is to maximize the overall system throughput, due to the fact that at end of the algorithm, many [RBs](#page-13-1) may be assigned to [UEs](#page-13-0) with extremely poor channel conditions

Chapter 5. Power and Resource Management for Rate Maximization with QoS/QoE Provisioning in Wireless Networks 113

Figure 5.3 – [CDF](#page-12-5) of the satisfaction and throughput considering $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-0) and $\xi = 100\%$ of the [UEs.](#page-13-0)

(c) [CDF](#page-12-5) of the satisfaction for a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 4.4.

(d) [CDF](#page-12-5) of the throughput for a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 4.4.

Source: Created by the author.

that will not meet their requirements. On the other hand, recall that the first step of obtaining the initial solution for the algorithm proposed in this chapter is to solve the relaxed [LP](#page-12-6) [\(5.16\)](#page-98-1), which denotes the upper bound solution of the joint power and [RB](#page-13-1) allocation problem, presented in [\(5.15\)](#page-98-2). If the [LP](#page-12-6) is not feasible, the proposed algorithm iteratively disregards from the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem the [UE](#page-13-0) with worst channel condition and higher rate requirement until the relaxed [LP](#page-12-6) becomes feasible. Therefore, besides the good quality of the initial [RB](#page-13-1) and power allocation, previously discussed, the proposed heuristic is also capable of estimating if the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem yields a feasible solution or not by assessing the feasibility of the relaxed [LP.](#page-12-6)

Nevertheless, it is important to highlight that the feasibility of the relaxed [LP](#page-12-6) does not ensure that the problem [\(5.15\)](#page-98-2) is feasible. In fact, in some cases, the relaxed [LP](#page-12-6) has a feasible solution capable of meeting the [QoS](#page-13-5)[/QoE](#page-13-6) requirements of a larger number of [UEs](#page-13-0) than the "best solution". This problem is referred in this thesis as the "false feasible" fractional assignment and was already discussed in Section [4.5.](#page-77-0) In summary, this is the main drawback of the framework adopted by all the heuristics proposed along this thesis. In the context of the

[PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm, when the [LP](#page-12-6) yields a "false feasible" fractional assignment, the proposed algorithm tries to satisfy all the [UEs](#page-13-0) that were satisfied by the fractional assignment provided by the [LP,](#page-12-6) however, it is not possible. In these cases, [UEs](#page-13-0) that do not meet their requirements at the end of the algorithm, which are usually [UEs](#page-13-0) with poor channel conditions, may still receive some [RBs](#page-13-1) and power. Hence, the overall system throughput reached by the proposed algorithm may present a significant loss compared to the "best solution".

The effects of the "false feasible" fractional assignment can still be observed in Fig. [5.3b,](#page-113-0) by analyzing the throughput results at the 10%-ile, i.e., the 10% of the harder scenarios. Here, the overall system throughput reached by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms are 17.69% and 62.93% lower than the best solution, respectively. Compared to the results at the 50%-ile, notice that, while the throughput loss of the benchmark heuristic with respect to the "best solution" slightly changes, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm throughput loss increases significantly. This performance loss is correlated with the satisfaction rate in these cases. At the 50%-ile, the proposed algorithm is capable of satisfying 29 out of 30 [UEs.](#page-13-0) On the other hand, at the 10%-ile, the proposed algorithm is capable of satisfying two less [UEs](#page-13-0) than what was required. Therefore, as previously explained, due to the "false feasible" fractional assignment, part of the radio resources are inefficiently allocated, decreasing the system throughput.

In order to ratify the conclusions made in the previous analysis, in Figs. [5.3c](#page-113-0) and [5.3d,](#page-113-0) the [CDF](#page-12-5) of the satisfaction rate and the overall system throughput are respectively depicted considering that all [UEs](#page-13-0) require a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 4.4. In this scenario, the [CDF](#page-12-5) of satisfaction rate achieved by the proposed algorithm is almost equal to the one achieved by the "best solution". On the other hand, observe that the satisfaction rate achieved by the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm distantiates from the "best solution" the lower is the percentile. It means that, for challenging scenarios, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm scales better than the benchmark heuristic, satisfying a number of [UEs](#page-13-0) considerably higher. In fact, at the 10%-ile, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and [IJRAPAs](#page-12-3) algorithms are capable of satisfying 24 and 20 out of 30 [UEs,](#page-13-0) respectively.

Regarding the overall system throughput, the proposed algorithm outperforms the benchmark heuristic. Indeed, at the 50%-ile, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms present a loss of throughput equal to 35.37% and 61.80% compared to the "best solution", respectively. Comparing this result with those presented in Fig. [5.3b,](#page-113-0) where the [UEs](#page-13-0) require a minimum [MOS](#page-12-4) equal to 3.6, notice that the gap between the proposed algorithm and the "best solution" rather increases. The reason behind this performance loss is due to "false feasible" fractional assignment. Considering the results at the 10%-ile, the throughput achieved by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm is 41.24% lower than the "best solution", while the loss of throughput of the benchmark algorithm is 56.73%. As already observed in the previous analysis, the throughput loss of the proposed algorithm with respect to the "best solution" increases when the scenario becomes more challenging. On the other hand, the gap between the throughput achieved by the benchmark heuristic and the "best solution" decreases. This fact can be explained by the lower satisfaction rate achieved by [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) compared to the "best solution". Nevertheless, the proposed algorithm

is capable of ensuring the maximum throughput achieved by the benchmark heuristic in 57.66% of the cases.

As previously mentioned, the "false feasible" fractional assignment is a drawback of the solution framework adopted by both [RMEC](#page-13-7) and [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithms. From an infeasibility analysis perspective, the proposed heuristic for joint power and [RB](#page-13-1) allocation clearly presents a higher throughput loss compared to the "best solution", as depicted in Fig. [5.3,](#page-113-0) than in the case where the power is equally divided among the [RBs,](#page-13-1) as can been in Figs. [3.8](#page-62-0) and [3.9.](#page-64-0) Thus, it turns out that the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) heuristic is more susceptible to the "false feasible" issue than [RMEC.](#page-13-7) The reason for this comes from the additional degree of freedom of the [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithm, i.e., the power allocation. As already explained, due to this additional degree of freedom, the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem solved by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm has a larger feasible set than the problem studied in Chapter [3.](#page-41-0) Furthermore, recall that both [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and [RMEC](#page-13-7) algorithms solve an [LP](#page-12-6) that derives from the relaxation of their original [RRA](#page-13-3) problems. Therefore, it is expected that the [LP](#page-12-6) solved by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) has a larger convex hull than the one solved by the [RMEC,](#page-13-7) which consequently ends up providing a solution that may be outside the feasible set of the original problem. In such cases, it is likely that some resources are allocated to [UEs](#page-13-0) with unfavorable channel conditions, then decreasing the throughput.

In order to complete the benchmarking of the proposed algorithm, the next analysis, depicted in Fig. [5.4,](#page-116-0) evaluate the performance of the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm in multi-service scenarios comparing it against the optimal solution and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) heuristic, in terms of average satisfaction rate per service and overall system throughput. Due to incapability of the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm of providing a useful solution when an outage event happens, it was left out of this analysis. Here, it is considered the same setup as in the multi-service analyses in Section [3.5,](#page-54-0) where the [BS](#page-12-0) serves the 30 [UEs,](#page-13-0) divided into two different service plans. The first service plan has 20 subscribes, i.e., $U_1 = 20$ [UEs,](#page-13-0) and consists of a high-quality skype video call, which has a recommended minimum throughput of Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} $_1^{\text{target}}$ = 500 kbps [\[67\]](#page-129-0). The remaining 10 [UEs](#page-13-0) subscribe the second service plan, i.e., $U_2 = 10$ [UEs,](#page-13-0) which models a high definition skype video call, recommending a minimum throughput of Ω_2^{target} Ω_2^{target} Ω_2^{target} $_{2}^{target}$ = 1.5 Mbps [\[67\]](#page-129-0). The results presented in Fig. [5.4](#page-116-0) consider only feasible instances of the problem [\(5.1\)](#page-93-0) in five different scenarios, varying the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-0) that should be satisfied in each service plan, namely, ξ_1 and ξ_2 .

Observe that, in Fig. [5.4a,](#page-116-0) both [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) were capable of achieving results of average satisfaction rates almost equal to the minimum required by both services in all considered scenarios. In fact, in the most challenging scenario, where $\xi_1 = U_1$ and $\xi_2 = U_2$, the proposed algorithm achieves an average satisfaction rate of 99.93% and 99.83% for services 1 and 2, respectively. Meanwhile, the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm reaches an average satisfaction rate of 99.96% and 99.86% for services 1 and 2, respectively. As already explained in the first analyses of this section for the single service scenarios, since the heuristics in this chapter are capable of allocating jointly [RB](#page-13-1) and power, they can compensate an unwise [RB](#page-13-1) assignment with a proper power allocation. In other words, the joint [RB](#page-13-1) and power [RRA](#page-13-3) problem has a large feasible set,

Chapter 5. Power and Resource Management for Rate Maximization with QoS/QoE Provisioning in Wireless Networks 116

Figure 5.4 – System performance considering $U = 30$ [UEs](#page-13-0) and $S = 2$ service plans, where $U_1 = 20$ and $U_2 = 10$ [UEs,](#page-13-0) Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} Ω_1^{target} I_1^{target} I_1^{target} I_1^{target} = 500 kbps and Ω_2^{target} i_{2}^{target} = 1.5 Mbps.

Source: Created by the author.

which means that an allocation that meets the [UEs'](#page-13-0) requirements is likely to be found without an elaborate [RB](#page-13-1) assignment algorithm.

On the other hand, as also pointed out before, besides meeting the [UEs](#page-13-0) requirements, the overall system throughput achieved by the [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithm may be far from the optimal solution. In order to reach a high system throughput, the [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithm must perform an elaborate [RB](#page-13-1) and power allocation, which implies at a higher computational complexity. As a matter of fact, all the analyses performed in single service scenarios have shown that the additional computational complexity of the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm is justified by the substantial improvement at the overall system throughput when compared to the benchmark heuristic. The good performance of the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm can also be perceived in multi-service scenarios. Indeed, the proposed algorithm considerably outperforms the benchmark heuristic in terms of overall system throughput, as depicted in Fig. [5.4b.](#page-116-0)

In the first scenario, the system is required to satisfy at least $\xi_1 = 80\% \cdot U_1 = 16$ of service 1 and $\xi_2 = 100\% \cdot U_2 = 10$ of service 2. In other words, jointly, both services require that at least 26 out of 30 [UEs](#page-13-0) meet their requirements. Moreover, the joint rate required by both services is equal to $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $\xi_1 \Omega_1^{\text{target}}$ $_{1}^{\text{target}}$ $_{1}^{\text{target}}$ $_{1}^{\text{target}}$ + $\xi_{2}\Omega_{2}^{\text{target}}$ $_{2}^{\text{target}}$ = 80% · 20 · 500 kbps + 100% · 10 · 1.5 Mbps = 23 Mbps. In this scenario, the proposed algorithm achieves a throughput 6% smaller than the optimal solution, while the throughput loss reached by the benchmark algorithm is 26.84%.

When the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-0) that shall be satisfied in service 1 increases up to $\xi_1 = 90\% \cdot U_1 = 18$, the total required rate is equal to 24 Mbps. Compared to the first scenario, here the [UE](#page-13-0) diversity decreases, i.e., the algorithms are free to neglect a smaller number of [UEs.](#page-13-0) Since the system is free to disregard less [UEs](#page-13-0) with poor channel conditions, the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem becomes more challenging, which impacts at the overall system throughput achieved by the suboptimal heuristics when compared to the optimal solution. Indeed, the throughput losses of the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms compared to the optimal solution are 7.54% and 28.03%, respectively.

In the third scenario, the system is required to satisfy all [UEs](#page-13-0) subscribing the service 1, i.e., $\xi_1 = U_1 = 20$, and at least $\xi_2 = 80\% \cdot U_2 = 8$ of service 2. Moreover, the sum of the throughput required by services 1 and 2 is equal to 22 Mbps. Observe that, in this scenario, the optimal solution, as well as the suboptimal heuristics achieve higher throughput values than those presented in the first scenario. This is a consequence of the lower required throughput considered in this scenario. On the other hand, when compared in relative terms to the optimal solution, the throughput loss achieved by both suboptimal heuristics slightly increases. In fact, the overall system throughput achieved by the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms are 6.7% and 26.9% smaller than the optimal solution, respectively. The reason for this higher throughput loss is due to the fact that although the system requires a smaller throughput to address the constraint of minimum number of satisfied [UEs](#page-13-0) in both services, the [UE](#page-13-0) diversity is greater in the first scenario. As matter of fact, in this scenario, two additional [UEs](#page-13-0) are required to meet their requirements, which implies that the [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithms shall address the requirements of more [UEs](#page-13-0) with worse channel conditions.

In the fourth scenario, the minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-0) subscribing the service 2 that are required to meet their requirements is at least $\xi_2 = 90\% \cdot U_2 = 9$ [UEs,](#page-13-0) implying at a joint required throughput equal to 23.5 Mbps. The higher demanded rate together with the lower [UE](#page-13-0) diversity cause to a higher throughput loss compared to the optimal solution, specifically 7.28% and 27.47% for the proposed and the benchmark algorithms, respectively. Furthermore, comparing the throughput achieved by the algorithms in this scenario with those reached in the second one, it is possible to infer the same analysis performed when compared the the first and the third scenarios.

Finally, in the last scenario, all [UEs](#page-13-0) are required to meet their requirements, i.e., there is no [UE](#page-13-0) diversity. In this scenario, the joint throughput required by all [UEs](#page-13-0) is 25 Mbps. This is the most challenging scenario considered in Fig. [5.4b](#page-116-0) and, as expected from the previous analyses, in this scenario the algorithms deliver the lowest throughput values. Additionally, both suboptimal heuristics present a higher throughput loss when compared to the optimal solution. In fact, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithms achieve throughput values 9.44% and 29.16% smaller than the optimal solution.

For all considered scenarios, the proposed algorithm achieves throughput values at least 27.83% higher than the benchmark algorithm. Moreover, the analyses performed in Fig. [5.4](#page-116-0)

show that the proposed algorithm also yields good results in a multi-service environment. It is important to highlight that, although the scenarios analyzed in Fig. [5.4](#page-116-0) are the same as the ones considered in Fig. [3.10,](#page-66-0) no direct comparison between the results obtained in Figs. [3.10](#page-66-0) and [5.4](#page-116-0) can be done. The reason is that in the results depicted in Fig. [3.10,](#page-66-0) only feasible instances of the [RB](#page-13-1) allocation problem [\(3.1\)](#page-42-0) are considered. In its turn, the results showed in Fig. [5.4](#page-116-0) consider instances of the problem where [\(5.1\)](#page-93-0) has a feasible solution. Recall that the optimization problem [\(3.1\)](#page-42-0) considers that the power is equally divided among all [RBs,](#page-13-1) while in [\(5.1\)](#page-93-0), both power and [RBs](#page-13-1) are jointly allocated. Therefore, the feasible set of [\(5.1\)](#page-93-0) can be seen as a superset of the feasible set of [\(3.1\)](#page-42-0). However, it is important to emphasize that even dealing with instances of the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem with [UEs](#page-13-0) in poorer channel conditions, the throughput achieved by [\(5.1\)](#page-93-0) in Fig. [5.4](#page-116-0) is considerably higher than the one reached by [\(3.1\)](#page-42-0) in Fig. [3.10.](#page-66-0)

5.7 Chapter Summary

In this chapter, the problem of maximizing the overall system rate by jointly allocating both [RBs](#page-13-1) and power has been studied, constrained by ensuring the [QoS](#page-13-5)[/QoE](#page-13-6) requirements of at least a minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-0) per service. This problem is similar to the one addressed in Chapter [3,](#page-41-0) however, there the [RBs](#page-13-1) are allocated to the [UEs](#page-13-0) considering that the power is divided equally between all [RBs.](#page-13-1)

The problem addressed in this chapter was rewritten as an [ILP,](#page-12-7) which can be solved by standard methods, such as [BB](#page-12-8) or [BC.](#page-12-9) Nevertheless, due to the prohibitive computational complexity to obtain the optimal solution in real-time systems, a low-complexity suboptimal algorithm, called [PRARMEC,](#page-13-4) was proposed. In addition to, it was also proposed an improvement over the state-of-the-art heuristic, which is referred in this thesis as [JRAPA,](#page-12-2) and is proposed to solve the same problem addressed in this chapter, without increase the computational complexity. This improved version of the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm is called [IJRAPA.](#page-12-3)

During the analyses performed in Section [5.6,](#page-104-0) it is shown that the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) outperforms its predecessor, besides of solving two existing issues in the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) algorithm: the improper priority at the [UE](#page-13-0) removal and the fact that it does not provide a useful solution when it is not capable of meeting the [UEs'](#page-13-0) [QoS](#page-13-5)[/QoE](#page-13-6) requirements. Besides that, it was shown that the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm is capable of often meeting the [QoS](#page-13-5)[/QoE](#page-13-6) requirements, hence achieving a high satisfaction rate. However, the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm is not capable of achieving high throughput values, mainly in challenging scenarios, where the [UEs](#page-13-0) have poor channel conditions.

In this context, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm substantially outperformed the state-ofthe-art heuristic, as well as its improvement. The proposed algorithm is capable of achieving high throughput values, often close to the optimal solution, besides of properly meeting the [RRA](#page-13-3) constraints. In addition to, the proposed algorithm is also more robust when dealing with instances of the problem where the constraints are impossible to be met.

It was verified that the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm inherits the "false feasible" fractional assignment issue from the solution framework employed also by the heuristics proposed in the previous chapters. Moreover, this problem appears more often in the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) than in the [RMEC](#page-13-7) heuristic, proposed in Chapter [3.](#page-41-0) However, as shown in Section [5.6,](#page-104-0) even with this drawback, the proposed algorithm still yields better results than the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) and the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) heuristics.

It is important to highlight that the better performance of the proposed algorithm comes with the cost of a higher computational complexity. Therefore, the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm stands as a good solution at non challenging scenarios, i.e., where the [UEs](#page-13-0) have good channel conditions and low rate requirements. On the other hand, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm is more suitable to challenging scenarios, mainly when a feasible solution is hard to find.

6 CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE PERSPECTIVES

The work developed along this thesis has studied [RRA](#page-13-3) methods aiming at maximizing the overall system throughput, constrained by guaranteeing a certain satisfaction rate per service in single and multi-service scenarios. It is important to emphasize that this type of [RRA](#page-13-3) problem is very important to the mobile network operators, since it deals with different service requirements and seeks to provide a trade-off between a higher spectral efficiency and the [UEs'](#page-13-0) satisfaction, which in turn can be adjusted by the system operator. Moreover, the [RRA](#page-13-3) problems studied along this thesis have considered that the [UEs'](#page-13-0) requirements are given in terms of both [QoS](#page-13-5) and [QoE.](#page-13-6)

In Chapter [3,](#page-41-0) the first [RRA](#page-13-3) problem studied in this thesis is presented. In this chapter, it is considered that the total power available in the [BS](#page-12-0) is equally divided among all [RBs.](#page-13-1) Moreover, the [UEs'](#page-13-0) requirements are addressed on a [TTI](#page-13-8) basis. In other words, the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem treated in this chapter must assign the available [RBs](#page-13-1) in order to maximize the [BS](#page-12-0) downlink throughput, ensuring that at least a minimum number of [UEs](#page-13-0) subscribing each service plan has their requirements met on each [TTI.](#page-13-8) The problem studied in this chapter was initially formulated as a non-convex and non-concave optimization problem and further rewritten as an [ILP,](#page-12-7) which can be solved by standard algorithms from the literature, such as the [BB](#page-12-8) algorithm. Even though, depending on the number of [UEs](#page-13-0) and [RBs](#page-13-1) in the system, solving a [ILP](#page-12-7) may be prohibitive due to its exponential computational complexity. Therefore, a new low-complexity suboptimal heuristic, called [RMEC,](#page-13-7) was proposed. The performance analyses have shown that the [RMEC](#page-13-7) algorithm has a near optimal performance, in addition to a high scalability in terms of the problem's input size. The [RMEC](#page-13-7) algorithm outperformed the state-of-the-art heuristic, namely [RAISES,](#page-13-9) which intends to solve the same problem, but which was not designed to address [QoE](#page-13-6) constraints. Furthermore, the results have shown that [RMEC](#page-13-7) is also capable of providing near feasible solutions when the constraints of the problem are impossible to be met, i.e, the proposed algorithm reaches a solution that is close to the best one available. However, the results have also shown that in non challenging scenarios, i.e., where [UEs](#page-13-0) have good channel conditions and low rate requirements, the [RAISES](#page-13-9) algorithm is a suitable choice, due to its lower computational complexity.

In Chapter [4,](#page-71-0) a [RRA](#page-13-3) problem similar to the one addressed in Chapter [3](#page-41-0) is studied. However, in this chapter, the [UEs](#page-13-0) requirements needed to be met in a given timespan. This [RRA](#page-13-3) problem was formulated as an [ILP,](#page-12-7) however, the addition of the time dimension to the optimization problem required a high computational effort, as well as the knowledge of the [UEs'](#page-13-0) channel during the entire timespan. Therefore, a low complexity heuristic was proposed based on the results of Chapter [3.](#page-41-0) This new algorithm, called [TRMEC,](#page-13-10) is designed to run on each time slot, considering the previous [KPI](#page-12-10) values of the [UEs](#page-13-0) to improve the scheduling on each [TTI.](#page-13-8) Besides addressing the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem considering the time dimension, the computational

complexity of [TRMEC](#page-13-10) on each [TTI](#page-13-8) is the same as [RMEC'](#page-13-7)s one. The computational simulations have shown that the proposed heuristic considerably outperforms its predecessor, [RMEC,](#page-13-7) and two benchmark algorithms, namely [ASC](#page-12-11) and [ATES.](#page-12-12) Both considered benchmark heuristics have the same constraints of satisfying a fraction of the [UEs.](#page-13-0) However, both of them were designed to work in single service scenarios and to address only the [UEs'](#page-13-0) minimum rate requirements. The results have shown that the [TRMEC](#page-13-10) algorithm presents higher robustness and scalability to all analyzed parameters. Besides that, [TRMEC](#page-13-10) also provides a near-feasible solution, i.e., when it does not address the problem constraints, it tries to satisfy as many [UEs](#page-13-0) as it seems possible, in addition to achieve high throughput values.

Finally, the last contribution of this thesis is presented in Chapter [5.](#page-92-0) Here, the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem is once again studied on a [TTI](#page-13-8) basis, i.e., the [UEs'](#page-13-0) [QoS/](#page-13-5)[QoE](#page-13-6) requirements are addressed during a single [TTI,](#page-13-8) as done in Chapter [3.](#page-41-0) However, differently from Chapter [3,](#page-41-0) the total available power in the [BS](#page-12-0) is considered as part of the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem. The joint power and [RB](#page-13-1) allocation problem was mathematically formulated as an optimization problem. In Chapter [2,](#page-29-0) it was stated that the system operates using discrete [MCS](#page-12-1) levels, which means that the possible values of power needed by an [UE](#page-13-0) to transmit in a given [RB](#page-13-1) using a certain [MCS](#page-12-1) can be prior calculated. This assumption allowed the [RRA](#page-13-3) optimization problem to be restated as an [ILP,](#page-12-7) in a similar manner as done in Chapter [3.](#page-41-0) However, due to the excessive computational complexity, a new low complexity suboptimal heuristic was proposed, called [PRARMEC.](#page-13-4) The [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm was conceived using the same solution framework as the other two heuristics proposed in Chapters [3](#page-41-0) and [4,](#page-71-0) i.e., the [RMEC](#page-13-7) and the [TRMEC](#page-13-10) algorithms. Additionally, it was also proposed an improvement over the state-of-the-art heuristic in the literature, called [JRAPA.](#page-12-2) This improved version of [JRAPA](#page-12-2) was called [IJRAPA.](#page-12-3) The computational simulations have shown that the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm in fact is a more suitable [RRA](#page-13-3) method compared to the [JRAPA.](#page-12-2) In fact, the results have shown that in general the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) presented lower outage rates and higher system throughputs. Moreover, the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) algorithm is capable of providing an useful solution when it is not feasible, in opposite to the [JRAPA](#page-12-2) heuristic. On the other hand, the simulations results have also shown that besides the [IJRAPA](#page-12-3) and the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithms have similar outage rates, the latter one substantially outperforms the first in terms of system throughput, being often close to the optimal solution. Furthermore, the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithm is also more robust in scenarios where no feasible solution exists, achieving satisfaction rates very close to the best solution, besides higher throughput values.

It is worth to highlight that the [RMEC,](#page-13-7) [TRMEC](#page-13-10) and [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithms were proposed over the same solution framework and all of them, in general, have yielded better results in all considered [KPIs.](#page-12-10) However, the high scalability and robustness presented by the algorithms proposed along this thesis comes with a higher computational complexity compared to the existing heuristics used in the benchmarking. It was also observed that the three algorithms, specially the [TRMEC](#page-13-10) and the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) algorithms, presented an issue, which was referred in this thesis as the "false feasible" fractional assignment problem, which may result in lower throughput values. Even though, recall from the performance analyses of the algorithms that this issue only happens in very challenging scenarios, where the benchmark algorithms were already significantly outperformed. A workaround to this issue would require an additional computations, which may not be worth the corresponding performance improvement.

Some future research perspectives that may be pursued starting from the work done in this thesis are:

- Extend the [PRARMEC](#page-13-4) to consider the time scheduling: The first perspective left from the work done in this thesis is to study the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem similar to the one addressed in Chapter [4,](#page-71-0) but considering that the power is also managed by the [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithm.
- Multiuser [MIMO:](#page-12-13) All the studies conducted in this thesis have considered that only one [UE](#page-13-0) could be assigned to each [RB.](#page-13-1) However, the evolution of the wireless communications points towards the employment of increasing number of antennas in both [BS](#page-12-0) and [UE.](#page-13-0) Due to this, an interesting future research would be to consider spatial multiplexing as an input, or more challengingly, as part of the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem. This would significant improve the overall system rate.
- Multi [Radio Access Technology \(RAT\):](#page-13-11) The most recent works in the literature show that the new generation of telecommunications, [5G,](#page-12-14) will work together with the current [LTE.](#page-12-15) It means that, in a near future, the devices will be capable of connecting to one of the [RATs](#page-13-11) or use both at the same time. Therefore, an interesting extension of the work done in this thesis would be to extend the [RRA](#page-13-3) problems to cope with [UEs](#page-13-0) connected to multiple [RATs.](#page-13-11)
- Consider more realistic traffic models in temporal scheduling: In this thesis, all the computational simulations have considered that the [UEs](#page-13-0) were demanding data from the [BS](#page-12-0) uninterruptedly. However, in face of non-full buffer traffic models, the [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithms shall cope with the limited transmit buffer, in order to not waste resources, scheduling them to [UEs](#page-13-0) that have not enough data to receive. In future works, the [RRA](#page-13-3) problem studied in Chapter [4](#page-71-0) could be studied in scenarios with more realistic traffic models, such as the [Constant Bit Rate \(CBR\),](#page-12-16) video and online gaming.
- Consider more realistic [QoE](#page-13-6) metrics and better suited to the considered more realistic traffic models: The [QoE](#page-13-6) to [QoS](#page-13-5) mapping considered along this thesis has considered a straight mapping between rate and the [MOS.](#page-12-4) In future works, [MOS](#page-12-4) depending on other [KPIs](#page-12-10) may be considered, such as delay, packet queue length, among others.
- Heuristics with lower complexity: The algorithms proposed in this thesis have polynomial-time worst-case computational complexity. However, as already explained, they are more complex than the benchmark algorithms. Thus, a study on

how to reduce the complexity of the heuristics proposed in this thesis maintaining their good performance would be interesting.

- Uplink [RRA](#page-13-3) algorithms: The [RRA](#page-13-3) problems addressed in this thesis were proposed to work only over downlink transmissions. In future works, the heuristics proposed in this thesis could be adapted to uplink transmissions.
- Analyze the impact of channel hardening in the [RB](#page-13-1) scheduling: With channel hardening, the scheduling process of the heuristics proposed in this thesis may be simplified. Therefore, it would be interesting to evaluate these scenarios and verify the impacts in the overall complexity of the scheduling algorithms.
- Study the fairness maximization problem with satisfaction constraints: Although the rate maximization is interesting from the spectral efficiency point of view, fairness maximization is also a relevant objective for network operators and, thus, can be a topic of research in the future.

REFERENCES

- 1 HASAN, M.; HOSSAIN, E. Toward 5G: Applications, requirements and candidate technologies. In: ed. by Rath Vannithamby and Shilpa Talwar. 1. ed. [S.l.]: John Wiley & Sons, Jan. 2017. Distributed Resource Allocation in 5G Cellular Networks, p. 129–161.
- 2 ITU. Draft new Report ITU-R M.[IMT-2020.TECH PERF REQ] Minimum requirements related to technical performance for IMT-2020 radio interface(s). [S.l.: s.n.], Feb. 2017. ITU-R SG05 Contribution 40.
- 3 CAPOZZI, F. et al. Downlink Packet Scheduling in LTE Cellular Networks: Key Design Issues and a Survey. IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials, v. 15, n. 2, p. 678– 700, May 2013. ISSN 1553-877X. DOI: [10.1109/SURV.2012.060912.00100](https://doi.org/10.1109/SURV.2012.060912.00100).
- 4 CASTANEDA, E. et al. An Overview on Resource Allocation Techniques for Multi-User MIMO Systems. IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials, v. 19, n. 1, p. 239–284, Firstquarter 2017. DOI: [10.1109/COMST.2016.2618870](https://doi.org/10.1109/COMST.2016.2618870).
- 5 AROUSSI, S.; MELLOUK, A. Survey on machine learning-based QoE-QoS correlation models. In: INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON COMPUTING, MANAGEMENT AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS, April 2014, Da Nang, Vietnam. Proceedings [...] Da Nang, Vietnam: [s.n.], Apr. 2014. P. 200–204. DOI: [10.1109/ComManTel.2014.6825604](https://doi.org/10.1109/ComManTel.2014.6825604).
- 6 ITU. Vocabulary for performance and quality of service. Amendment 2: New definitions for inclusion in Recommendation ITU-T P.10/G.100. [S.l.], July 2008.
- 7 BARAKOVI, S.; SKORIN-KAPOV, L. Survey and Challenges of QoE Management Issues in Wireless Networks. Journal of Computer Networks and Communications, Hindawi Publishing Corporation, v. 2013, p. 1–28, 2013. DOI: [10.1155/2013/165146](https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/165146).
- 8 FIEDLER, M.; HOSSFELD, T.; TRAN-GIA, P. A Generic Quantitative Relationship between Quality of Experience and Quality of Service. IEEE Network, v. 24, n. 2, p. 36– 41, Mar. 2010. DOI: [10.1109/MNET.2010.5430142](https://doi.org/10.1109/MNET.2010.5430142).
- 9 REICHL, P.; TUFFIN, B.; SCHATZ, R. Economics of logarithmic Quality-of-Experience in communication networks. In: CONFERENCE ON TELECOMMUNICATIONS IN-TERNET AND MEDIA TECHNO ECONOMICS (CTTE), June 2010, Ghent, Belgium. Proceedings [...] Ghent, Belgium: IEEE, June 2010. P. 1–8. DOI: [10.1109/CTTE.2010.](https://doi.org/10.1109/CTTE.2010.5557702) [5557702](https://doi.org/10.1109/CTTE.2010.5557702).
- 10 REICHL, P.; TUFFIN, B.; SCHATZ, R. Logarithmic laws in service quality perception: where microeconomics meets psychophysics and quality of experience. Telecommunication Systems, v. 52, n. 2, p. 587–600, 2013. DOI: [10.1007/s11235-011-9503-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11235-011-9503-7).
- 11 PONCELA, J. et al. Quality Assessment in 3G/4G Wireless Networks. Wireless Personal Communications, v. 76, n. 3, p. 363–377, Mar. 2014. DOI: [10.1007/s11277-014-1711-](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11277-014-1711-5) [5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11277-014-1711-5).
- 12 COLE, R. G.; ROSENBLUTH, J. H. Voice over IP Performance Monitoring. ACM SIG-COMM Computer Communication Review, v. 31, n. 2, p. 9–24, Apr. 2001. ISSN 0146- 4833. DOI: [10.1145/505666.505669](https://doi.org/10.1145/505666.505669).
- 13 MOK, R.; CHAN, E.; CHANG, R. Measuring the quality of experience of HTTP video streaming. In: IFIP/IEEE INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON INTEGRATED NET-WORK MANAGEMENT, May 2011, Dublin, Ireland. Proceedings [...] Dublin, Ireland: IEEE, May 2011. P. 485–492. DOI: [10.1109/INM.2011.5990550](https://doi.org/10.1109/INM.2011.5990550).
- 14 POLITIS, I. et al. A model of network related QoE for 3D video. In: IEEE GLOBECOM WORKSHOPS, Dec 2012, Anaheim, CA, USA. Proceedings [...] Anaheim, CA, USA: IEEE, Dec. 2012. P. 1335–1340. DOI: [10.1109/GLOCOMW.2012.6477776](https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOMW.2012.6477776).
- 15 OLIVER-BALSALOBRE, P. et al. Self-tuning of scheduling parameters for balancing the quality of experience among services in LTE. EURASIP Journal on Wireless Communications and Networking, Springer, v. 2016, n. 1, p. 7, 2016.
- 16 BENDAOUD, F.; ABDENNEBI, M.; DIDI, F. Survey On Scheduling And Radio Resources Allocation In Lte. International Journal of Next-Generation Networks, v. 6, n. 1, p. 17– 29, Mar. 2014.
- 17 SOUSA, I.; QUELUZ, M. P.; RODRIGUES, A. A Survey on QoE-oriented Wireless Resources Scheduling. arXiv preprint arXiv:1705.07839, May 2017.
- 18 ZHANG, Y. J.; LETAIEF, K. B. Multiuser Adaptive Subcarrier-and-Bit Allocation with Adaptive Cell Selection for OFDM Systems. IEEE Transactions on Communications, v. 3, n. 5, p. 1566–1575, Sept. 2004. ISSN 1536-1276. DOI: [10.1109/TWC.2004.833501](https://doi.org/10.1109/TWC.2004.833501).
- 19 LEE, T.-H.; HUANG, Y.-W. Resource Allocation Achieving High System Throughput with QoS Support in OFDMA-Based System. IEEE Transactions on Communications, v. 60, n. 3, p. 851-861, Mar. 2012. ISSN 0090-6778. DOI: 10.1109/TCOMM. 2012.020912. [100632](https://doi.org/10.1109/TCOMM.2012.020912.100632).
- 20 HE, T.; WANG, X.; NI, W. Optimal Chunk-Based Resource Allocation for OFDMA Systems With Multiple BER Requirements. IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology, v. 63, n. 9, p. 4292–4301, Nov. 2014. ISSN 0018-9545. DOI: [10.1109/TVT.2014.2313354](https://doi.org/10.1109/TVT.2014.2313354).
- 21 ZHAO, W.; WANG, S. Joint subchannel and power allocation in multiuser OFDM systems with minimal rate constraints. International Journal of Communication Systems, Wiley Online Library, v. 27, n. 1, p. 1–12, 2014. DOI: [10.1002/dac.2336](https://doi.org/10.1002/dac.2336).
- 22 UMTS. Selection procedures for the choice of radio transmission technologies of the UMTS. Sophia Antipolis, France, Apr. 1998.
- 23 FURUSKÄR, A. Radio Resource Sharing and Bearer Service Allocation for Multi-Bearer Service, Multi-Access Wireless Networks. Apr. 2003. PhD thesis – Royal Institute of Technology (KTH), Radio Communication Systems.
- 24 LIMA, F. R. M. et al. Resource Assignment for Rate Maximization with QoS Guarantees in Multiservice Wireless Systems. IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology, v. 61, n. 3, p. 1318–1332, Mar. 2012. DOI: [10.1109/TVT.2012.2183905](https://doi.org/10.1109/TVT.2012.2183905).
- 25 LIMA, F. R. M. et al. Improved Spectral Efficiency with Acceptable Service Provision in Multi-User MIMO Scenarios. IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology, v. 63, n. 6, p. 2697–2711, July 2014. DOI: [10.1109/TVT.2013.2293333](https://doi.org/10.1109/TVT.2013.2293333).
- 26 MAURÍCIO, W. V. F. et al. Joint Resource Block Assignment and Power Allocation Problem for Rate Maximization With QoS Guarantees in Multiservice Wireless Systems. Journal of Communication and Information Systems (JCIS), v. 31, n. 1, p. 211–223, 2016. ISSN 1980-6604. DOI: [10.14209/jcis.2016.19](https://doi.org/10.14209/jcis.2016.19).
- 27 YAACOUB, E.; DAWY, Z. Fair optimization of video streaming quality of experience in LTE networks using distributed antenna systems and radio resource management. Journal of Applied Mathematics, Hindawi, v. 2014, 2014. DOI: [10.1155/2014/562079](https://doi.org/10.1155/2014/562079).
- 28 CHEN, F.; QIN, X.; WEI, G. QoE Optimized Resource Allocation in Multiuser OFDM Systems. Przegląd Elektrochniczny (Electrical Review), v. 2012, 7b, p. 328–331, July 2012.
- 29 CHEN, X. et al. A Near Optimal QoE-Driven Power Allocation Scheme for Scalable Video Transmissions Over MIMO Systems. IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Signal Processing, v. 9, n. 1, p. 76–88, Feb. 2015. ISSN 1932-4553. DOI: [10.1109/JSTSP.2014.](https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTSP.2014.2336603) [2336603](https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTSP.2014.2336603).
- 30 ZHENG, J. et al. Optimal Power Allocation and User Scheduling in Multicell Networks: Base Station Cooperation Using a Game-Theoretic Approach. IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications, v. 13, n. 12, p. 6928–6942, Dec. 2014. ISSN 1536-1276. DOI: [10.1109/TWC.2014.2334673](https://doi.org/10.1109/TWC.2014.2334673).
- 31 CHO, Y. H. et al. A QoE-Aware Proportional Fair Resource Allocation for Multi-Cell OFDMA Networks. IEEE Communications Letters, v. 19, n. 1, p. 82–85, Jan. 2015. ISSN 1089-7798. DOI: [10.1109/LCOMM.2014.2367115](https://doi.org/10.1109/LCOMM.2014.2367115).
- 32 MONTEIRO, V. F. et al. Radio resource allocation framework for quality of experience optimization in wireless networks. IEEE Network, v. 29, n. 6, p. 33–39, Nov. 2015. ISSN 0890-8044. DOI: [10.1109/MNET.2015.7340422](https://doi.org/10.1109/MNET.2015.7340422).
- 33 MONTEIRO, V. F. et al. A QoE-Aware Scheduler for OFDMA Networks. Journal of Communication and Information Systems (JCIS), v. 31, n. 1, p. 41–48, Nov. 2016. ISSN 1980-6604. DOI: [10.14209/jcis.2016.3](https://doi.org/10.14209/jcis.2016.3).
- 34 LIN, X.; WANG, S. QoE-oriented resource allocation in multiuser OFDM systems. In: 2016 IEEE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS (ICCS), Dec. 2016, Shenzhen, China. Proceedings [...] Shenzhen, China: IEEE, Dec. 2016. P. 1–6. DOI: [10.1109/ICCS.2016.7833551](https://doi.org/10.1109/ICCS.2016.7833551).
- 35 RUGELJ, M. et al. Novel Cross-Layer QoE-Aware Radio Resource Allocation Algorithms in Multiuser OFDMA Systems. IEEE Transactions on Communications, v. 62, n. 9, p. 3196–3208, Sept. 2014. ISSN 0090-6778. DOI: [10.1109/TCOMM.2014.2347288](https://doi.org/10.1109/TCOMM.2014.2347288).
- 36 SACCHI, C.; GRANELLI, F.; SCHLEGEL, C. A QoE-Oriented Strategy for OFDMA Radio Resource Allocation Based on Min-MOS Maximization. IEEE Communications Letters, v. 15, n. 5, p. 494–496, May 2011. ISSN 1089-7798. DOI: [10.1109/LCOMM.2011.](https://doi.org/10.1109/LCOMM.2011.031411.101672) [031411.101672](https://doi.org/10.1109/LCOMM.2011.031411.101672).
- 37 LEE, G. et al. QoE-Aware Scheduling for Sigmoid Optimization in Wireless Networks. IEEE Communications Letters, v. 18, n. 11, p. 1995–1998, Nov. 2014. ISSN 1089-7798. DOI: [10.1109/LCOMM.2014.2354409](https://doi.org/10.1109/LCOMM.2014.2354409).
- 38 XIAO, X.; TAO, X.; LU, J. Energy-Efficient Resource Allocation in LTE-Based MIMO-OFDMA Systems With User Rate Constraints. IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology, v. 64, n. 1, p. 185–197, Jan. 2015. ISSN 0018-9545. DOI: [10.1109/TVT.2014.](https://doi.org/10.1109/TVT.2014.2319078) [2319078](https://doi.org/10.1109/TVT.2014.2319078).
- 39 3GPP. Physical layer aspect for evolved Universal Terrestrial Radio Access (UTRA). [S.l.], Oct. 2006. Available from: <[http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/](http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/25814.htm) [25814.htm](http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/25814.htm)>.
- 40 GOLDSMITH, A. Wireless Communications. [S.l.]: Cambridge University Press, 2005. ISBN 9781139445849.
- 41 PÄTZOLD, M. Mobile radio channels. [S.l.]: John Wiley & Sons, 2011.
- 42 RAPPAPORT, T. S. et al. Wideband Millimeter-Wave Propagation Measurements and Channel Models for Future Wireless Communication System Design. IEEE Transactions on Communications, v. 63, n. 9, p. 3029–3056, Sept. 2015.
- 43 3GPP. Study on Channel Model for Frequencies from 0.5 to 100 GHz. [S.l.], Sept. 2017. v.14.2.0. Available from: <<http://www.3gpp.org/DynaReport/38901.htm>>. Visited on: 26 Sept. 2017.
- 44 PAULRAJ, A.; NABAR, R.; GORE, D. Introduction to Space-Time Wireless Communications. 1st. [S.l.]: Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- 45 TSE, D.; VISWANATH, P. Fundamentals of Wireless Communication. [S.l.]: Cambridge University Press, 2005.
- 46 3GPP. Evolved Universal Terrestrial Radio Access (E-UTRA); Physical layer procedures. [S.l.], Oct. 2010. Available from: <[http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html](http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/36213.htm)[info/36213.htm](http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/36213.htm)>.
- 47 OSSEIRAN, A. et al. Scenarios for 5G mobile and wireless communications: the vision of the METIS project. IEEE Communications Magazine, v. 52, n. 5, p. 26–35, May 2014. ISSN 0163-6804. DOI: [10.1109/MCOM.2014.6815890](https://doi.org/10.1109/MCOM.2014.6815890).
- 48 BOUDREAU, G. et al. Interference coordination and cancellation for 4G networks. IEEE Communications Magazine, v. 47, n. 4, p. 74–81, Apr. 2009. ISSN 0163-6804. DOI: [10.1109/MCOM.2009.4907410](https://doi.org/10.1109/MCOM.2009.4907410).
- 49 DEB, S. et al. Algorithms for Enhanced Inter-Cell Interference Coordination (eICIC) in LTE HetNets. **IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking**, v. 22, n. 1, p. 137–150, Feb. 2014.
- 50 CADAMBE, V.; JAFAR, S. Interference Alignment and Spatial Degrees of Freedom for the K User Interference Channel. In: IEEE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON COM-MUNICATIONS, May 2008, Beijing, China. Proceedings [...] Beijing, China: IEEE, May 2008. P. 971–975. DOI: [10.1109/ICC.2008.190](https://doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2008.190).
- 51 AZIZ, D.; MAZHAR, M.; WEBER, A. Multi User Inter Cell Interference Alignment in Heterogeneous Cellular Networks. In: IEEE VEHICULAR TECHNOLOGY CONFER-ENCE (VTC SPRING), May 2014, Seoul, Korea. Proceedings [...] Seoul, Korea: IEEE, May 2014. P. 1–5. DOI: [10.1109/VTCSpring.2014.7022994](https://doi.org/10.1109/VTCSpring.2014.7022994).
- 52 SEOL, C.; CHEUN, K. A Statistical Inter-Cell Interference Model for Downlink Cellular OFDMA Networks under Log-Normal Shadowing and Multipath Rayleigh Fading. IEEE Transactions on Communications, IEEE Press, Piscataway, NJ, USA, v. 57, p. 3069– 3077, 10 Oct. 2009. ISSN 0090-6778. DOI: [10.1109/TCOMM.2009.10.080152](https://doi.org/10.1109/TCOMM.2009.10.080152).
- 53 MEHLFÜHRER, C. et al. Simulating the Long Term Evolution Physical Layer. In: PRO-CEEDINGS OF THE EUROPEAN SIGNAL PROCESSING CONFERENCE, Aug. 2009, Glasgow, Scotland. Proceedings [...] Glasgow, Scotland: [s.n.], Aug. 2009. P. 1471–1478.
- 54 BOYD, S.; VANDENBERGHE, L. Convex optimization. 1st. [S.l.]: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- 55 NEMHAUSER, G.; WOSLEY, L. Integer and Combinatorial Optimization. [S.l.]: John Wiley & Sons, 1999.
- 56 EMBRECHTS, P.; HOFERT, M. A note on generalized inverses. Mathematical Methods of Operations Research, v. 77, n. 3, p. 423–432, 2013. ISSN 1432-5217. DOI: [10.1007/](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00186-013-0436-7) [s00186-013-0436-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00186-013-0436-7).
- 57 KRUMKE, S. O.; THIELEN, C. The generalized assignment problem with minimum quantities. European Journal of Operational Research, v. 228, n. 1, p. 46–55, 2013. ISSN 0377-2217. DOI: [10.1016/j.ejor.2013.01.027](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejor.2013.01.027).
- 58 SHMOYS, D. B.; TARDOS, É. An Approximation Algorithm for the Generalized Assignment Problem. Mathematical Programming, Springer-Verlag New York, Inc., Secaucus, NJ, USA, v. 62, n. 3, p. 461–474, Dec. 1993. ISSN 0025-5610. DOI: [10.1007/](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01585178) [BF01585178](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01585178).
- 59 MARTELLO, S.; TOTH, P. Knapsack problems: algorithms and computer implementations. [S.l.]: J. Wiley & Sons, 1990. (Wiley-Interscience series in discrete mathematics and optimization). ISBN 9780471924203.
- 60 CATTRYSSE, D. G.; WASSENHOVE, L. N. V. A survey of algorithms for the generalized assignment problem. European Journal of Operational Research, v. 60, n. 3, p. 260–272, 1992. ISSN 0377-2217. DOI: [10.1016/0377-2217\(92\)90077-M](https://doi.org/10.1016/0377-2217(92)90077-M).
- 61 KOSTER, A.; MUÑOZ, X. Graphs and Algorithms in Communication Networks: Studies in Broadband, Optical, Wireless and Ad Hoc Networks. [S.l.]: Springer, 2009. (Texts in Theoretical Computer Science. An EATCS Series). ISBN 9783642022500.
- 62 WOLSEY, L. Integer Programming. [S.l.]: Wiley, 1998. (Wiley Series in Discrete Mathematics and Optimization). ISBN 9780471283669.
- 63 KUHN, H. W. The Hungarian Method for the assignment problem. Naval Research Logistics Quarterly, v. 2, p. 83–97, 1955. DOI: [10.1002/nav.3800020109](https://doi.org/10.1002/nav.3800020109).
- 64 KARMARKAR, N. A new polynomial-time algorithm for linear programming. Combinatorica, v. 4, n. 4, p. 373–395, Dec. 1984. ISSN 1439-6912. DOI: [10.1007/BF02579150](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02579150).
- 65 3GPP. Evolved Universal Terrestrial Radio Access (E-UTRA); Further advancements for E-UTRA physical layer aspects. [S.l.], Mar. 2010. Available from: <[http://www.](http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/36814.htm) [3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/36814.htm](http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/36814.htm)>.
- 66 . Spatial channel model for Multiple Input Multiple Output (MIMO) simulations. [S.l.], Dec. 2009. Available from: <[http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html](http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/25996.htm)[info/25996.htm](http://www.3gpp.org/ftp/Specs/html-info/25996.htm)>.
- 67 MICROSOFT. How much bandwidth does Skype need? Available from: <[https://](https://support.skype.com/en/faq/FA1417/how-much-bandwidth-does-skype-need) support.skype.com/en/faq/FA1417/how-much-bandwidth-does-skype-need>. Visited on: 12 Feb. 2018.
- 68 HAYKIN, S. O. Adaptive Filter Theory. [S.l.]: Pearson Education, 2013. ISBN 978- 0132671453.
- 69 RODRIGUES, E. B. et al. Resource Allocation and MIMO for 4G and Beyond. In: ed. by Francisco Rodrigo Porto Cavalcanti. 1. ed. New York, USA: Springer, Oct. 2014. Capacity, Fairness, and QoS Trade-Offs in Wireless Networks with Applications to LTE, p. 63–104. ISBN 978-1-4614-8056-3. DOI: [10.1007/978-1-4614-8057-0_4](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-8057-0_4).
- 70 COSTA NETO, F. H. Utility-Based Scheduling Algorithms to Enhance User Satisfaction in OFDMA Systems. Feb. 2016. Master Thesis – Universidade Federal do Ceará (UFC).
- 71 MOGENSEN, P. et al. LTE Capacity Compared to the Shannon Bound. In: IEEE VEHIC-ULAR TECHNOLOGY CONFERENCE (VTC - SPRING), Apr. 2007, Dublin, Ireland. Proceedings [...] Dublin, Ireland: IEEE, Apr. 2007. P. 1234–1238. DOI: [10.1109/VETECS.](https://doi.org/10.1109/VETECS.2007.260) [2007.260](https://doi.org/10.1109/VETECS.2007.260).
- 72 HUGHES-HARTOGS, D. Ensemble Modem Structure for Imperfect Transmission Media. US, May 1989. US 4833706. Patent.
- 73 J. GROSS; M. BOHGE. Dynamic Mechanisms in OFDM Wireless Systems: A Survey on Mathematical and System Engineering Contributions. Technical University Berlin, May 2006.